1 but we want to respond to. It's very nearly complete 2 2 (2.00 pm)and we will serve it shortly. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr White. That 3 Directions Hearing for Module 3 3 4 will be helpful. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Before I forget, might 5 I remind everybody that we are starting tomorrow morning 5 Right, the next item on my agenda is core 6 at 9.15 in order to take evidence by video-link from 6 participant status for Module 3. Now, as I understand 7 7 Northern Ireland. Whether that has a corresponding the position, in the case of Module 1 through 8 8 Collyer Bristow and in the case of Module 2 through impact on the time we finish will remain to be seen, but 9 9 Bindmans, a large number of people have been core everybody can at least recognise that we will not be 10 10 participants but their default position is that if they sitting after tomorrow for some days. 11 wish to remain as core participants, they must now 11 Right. There are a number of things to discuss this 12 12 afternoon. I identified some headings at the beginning 13 13 of the week -- that's to say yesterday -- so I'll take In relation to the press, they are core participants 14 14 them in that order. for Module 3 and therefore if they no longer wish to be, 15 15 they should apply the other way around, and they can The first is to speak about the remaining 16 outstanding issues from Module 1. Before I do, I'm 16 drop off. 17 So let's deal with those now. I've also received 17 pleased to see Mr Rhodri Davies. I hope you're in good 18 18 a number of applications from individuals who seek core form. 19 19 participant status, and I'll hear from them shortly. Remaining outstanding issues for Module 1. The 20 20 first is this: on a number of occasions it has been Right. Let's just understand where everybody is. 21 21 I know that, Mr Sherborne, that your solicitors have suggested to me that I have not paid sufficient 22 attention to the good work of the press. Perhaps that's 22 submitted a letter which we'll come to in due course. 23 23 an inevitable consequence of the terms of reference of Let's just wait for you to -- before we start your 24 24 submission. I'd just like to know where everybody else the Inquiry, but in order that nobody can suggest that 25 25 I have paid insufficient attention to that aspect, Page 1 Page 3 MR SHERBORNE: Sir. of course. I will invite any title that wishes to submit what they 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Let me ask the question of --2 perceive to be their top five public interest stories 2 3 Mr Garnham isn't here. What's the position of the 3 over the last few years, merely to reflect the other 4 4 Metropolitan Police? side of the coin. 5 5 MS MICHALOS: Our understand, sir, is that you ruled that we The second thing that I want to say in relation to 6 6 Module 1 is that I intend to make the press cuttings were going to be core participants for the entire 7 7 Inquiry and we wish to remain a core participant for that have been provided by a cuttings service to the 8 Inquiry, which identify the reporting of the Inquiry, 8 Module 3. 9 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I've already ruled that, so be it. part of the record. In other words, I will include 10 10 Mr Phillips? within the evidence all that everybody has said about 11 11 MR PHILLIPS: I have spoken to Mr Jay and we don't make an what the Inquiry has done. 12 12 The third remaining outstanding issue concerns application to be core participants for Module 3. 13 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. Does any Milly Dowler. Mr Jay, I understand that we heard from 14 14 representative of the press core participants wish to Surrey only the other day that there was still some work 15 drop out? (Pause) What was the position with the NUJ? 15 that has to be done. I'm content that be done, but 16 MR HARRIS: Sir, our understanding was that we were core 16 I think that the time is coming when we simply have to 17 participants for the whole of the Inquiry and we would 17 draw a line under that story, so I make it clear that 18 I will hear the rest of that story in the week 18 wish to remain so. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Well, I'm touched by 19 19 commencing 8 May. 20 everybody's enthusiasm. 20 Does anybody have any other issues outstanding from 21 Module 1? I'll deal with submissions and all the rest 21 All right, Mr Sherborne? 22 22 of it later. Yes, Mr White? MR SHERBORNE: Sir, I hope you're touched by the fact that 23 23 there are a number, albeit a very much limited number, MR WHITE: We are very nearly finished compiling 24 a corrections statement responding to certain pieces of 24 of core participate victims who wish to continue to 25 25 participate in Module 3, as they have done in modules 1 evidence that we didn't formally challenge at the time Page 2 Page 4

Day 60 - PM Leveson Inquiry 1 and 2. 1 politicians whose names have already been identified to 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but there is a slight difference 2 the Inquiry -- and I can now mention them, namely Tom 3 here, isn't there? It's perhaps worth saying it, and 3 Watson and Evan Harris -- they are seeking what I might 4 I'll say it to you because it's also relevant to all the 4 call fresh participation in Module 3. That's the first 5 others who seek core participant status. Module 1 was 5 category. 6 concerned, in short form, with the press and the public, 6 Sir, as you say, the remit set out in the terms of 7 7 and in particular concerned the way in which the press reference for Module 3 is to enquire into the culture, 8 investigated, collected and reported stories concerning 8 practices and ethics of the press, including contacts 9 9 members of the public, whatever their background, and and relationships between national newspapers and 10 10 the regulatory framework which dealt with allegations of politicians, and one particular aspect of that Inquiry, 11 illegal, unethical or other behaviour breaching 11 as I understand it, will be the influence which the 12 acceptable standards. 12 press have had over Members of Parliament and those 13 Module 2, relating to the police, dealt with the 13 connected with them. Whether that influence is 14 interreaction between the press and the police, and was 14 exercised through direct intimidation, we would say, 15 relevant to those for whom you appeared during that 15 through the publication of articles designed to ensure 16 module and still do, because we're doing it, because, of 16 that those who oppose the interests of the press are 17 course, they had a legitimate complaint that the police 17 either deterred from doing so or vilified, or through 18 had not investigated sufficiently the allegation of 18 intrusion into their private lives, either to find out 19 mobile phone hacking, of which Module 1 was the central 19 the sort of person that the politician is or to pressure 20 but not the only feature. 20 them into taking a certain course, we say that to that 21 21 So that works in those two, but Module 3 isn't quite extent, those individuals whom you're aware of, sir --22 the same, because Module 3 is really directed, it seems 22 and I can name them: Chris Bryant, Simon Hughes, 23 to me, to the relationship between national newspapers 23 Denis MacShane, John Prescott, Clare Ward and Tessa 24 24 this time -- and the word "national" appears in the Jowell, in addition to Mr Watson and Mr Harris -- we say 25 terms of reference -- and politicians, along with its 25 they have played a direct and significant role in Page 5 Page 7 1 impact on media policy, cross-media ownership. So it's 1 relation to those matters. 2 2 the consequences of the relationship on the creation and 3 3 implementation of policy at the highest level, including 4 obviously the nature and function of the press in 4 5 a democracy as a vehicle for public debate. 5 6 6 Now, one of the features that concerns me, and which 7 7 I'd be particularly pleased to hear you deal with and 8 8 all those others who seek core participant status need that have been Module 1? 9 9 to think about, is the extent to which, within that 10 10 remit, it is truly to be argued that they play not

merely a direct but a significant role in relation to those particular issues.

So it strikes me that this module -- and I'm happy to hear argument on it -- is much more policy-focused than individual impact-focused, if I could put it that

MR SHERBORNE: Sir, I understand that and I do understand that there is a difference between modules 1 and 2 of part 1, and Module 3, and it is for that reason that the

number of core participant victims who seek to

participate in Module 3 is, as I say, very much reduced.

22 Can I explain that they fall into two categories? 23 The first category are what I might call the politicians 24

who have either originally been core participant victims through modules 1 and 2, or, in the case of two further

Page 6

Or, to use the other words of rule 5, they have

a significant interest in an important aspect of the

matters to which this module relates.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you think that this module does

include an investigation of the extent to which the

press have intruded into private life? Why wouldn't

MR SHERBORNE: Well, it may be Module 1, but to the extent

that that has been commissioned or intended to influence

11 policy decisions by Members of Parliament, it falls

12 squarely within the terms of remit of Module 3.

13 Examples of that, sir -- you've had a letter from

14 Ms Allen and I can't improve on it, but what I can do is

15 summarise it.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You'd better, because nobody else 16

17

20

23

18 MR SHERBORNE: For everyone's benefit, I will summarise what

19 we've said, and the particular interest, for example, of

Mr Watson and Dr Harris, because they do exemplify the

21 point that I'm making.

22 Mr Watson, if you'll recall, was put under

surveillance by the News of the World. That was

24 confirmed by James Murdoch, who has apologised. He was

25 put under that surveillance in order to influence what

Page 8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

25

1	the Select Committee was doing in 2009 and since in	1	people who are not politicians by trade but they remain
2	relation to investigating the role of the press. Now,	2	victims of the culture, practices and ethics of the
3	that, in my submission, falls squarely within the	3	press that has been displayed throughout modules 1 and 2
4	contacts and relationship between the press and	4	and we say carries on through Module 3. You have
5	politicians and the extent to which the conduct of each	5	a list. They are a very much reduced list. I think
6	might influence the other.	6	there are three individuals on that list who would like
7	Mr Watson, of course, as you'll recall there are	7	to continue in their role as core participants through
8	other ways, if you have the email in front of you LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.	8	Module 3, and we say that this is that unified voice
10	MR SHERBORNE: He was libelled after he'd resigned as	9	that they provide in terms of participation, not just in
11	a defence minister, having been targeted by the Sun, and	10 11	the questions that they can help the Inquiry with in terms of the witnesses that come to give evidence in
12	he was told by, as you know, a well-known politician	12	this module, but also in terms of closing submissions,
13	that he'd been forced to call off the attack dogs in	13	sir, which you will require, which will deal not only
14	relation to News International.	14	with modules 1 and 2, but with 3 as well.
15	In relation to Dr Harris, of course, he was vilified	15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but they don't need to be core
16	by a particular newspaper organisation. He can give	16	participants in relation to Module 3 to make closing
17	evidence in relation to the passage, for example, of the	17	submissions on modules 1 and 2.
18	2008 criminal justice and immigration bill and the	18	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, they don't, and I appreciate that their
19	amendments, amendments which you'll recall evidence was	19	request to be core participants in relation to Module 3
20	given by the Information Commissioner about in relation	20	is not as forceful as the first category, namely the
21	to Section 55	21	politicians, who I do say have a direct and significant
22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But he can give that evidence anyway,	22	role to play.
23	can't he, Mr Sherborne?	23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
24	MR SHERBORNE: It's not simply a question of giving	24	MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist any further, sir as
25	evidence, in my submission. It's the assistance which	25	I say, you have the emails from Ms Allen which set out
	Page 9		Page 11
	·		
1	these individuals, as a group, can provide, because	1	in detail, for example in relation to Dr Harris and Tom
2	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that	1 2	Watson, both of whom are new participants.
	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics,		Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
2 3 4	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions	2 3 4	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful.
2 3 4 5	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry,	2 3 4 5	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well,
2 3 4 5 6	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and	2 3 4 5 6	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall
2 3 4 5 6 7	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of	2 3 4 5 6 7	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over politicians and the policies which they put forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the moment, struggling to see I know that you applied in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over politicians and the policies which they put forward. So we say it's only through being core participants	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the moment, struggling to see I know that you applied in each of the other two modules and the Divisional Court
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over politicians and the policies which they put forward. So we say it's only through being core participants that these particular individuals can provide the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the moment, struggling to see I know that you applied in each of the other two modules and the Divisional Court have twice been the subject of applications that you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over politicians and the policies which they put forward. So we say it's only through being core participants that these particular individuals can provide the assistance that is necessary, in my submission, so that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the moment, struggling to see I know that you applied in each of the other two modules and the Divisional Court have twice been the subject of applications that you've made against refusal and I think the Court of Appeal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over politicians and the policies which they put forward. So we say it's only through being core participants that these particular individuals can provide the assistance that is necessary, in my submission, so that the Inquiry can carry out its terms of reference in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the moment, struggling to see I know that you applied in each of the other two modules and the Divisional Court have twice been the subject of applications that you've made against refusal and I think the Court of Appeal once, so what I'd be very keen for you to do is to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over politicians and the policies which they put forward. So we say it's only through being core participants that these particular individuals can provide the assistance that is necessary, in my submission, so that the Inquiry can carry out its terms of reference in the fullest possible respects. It is only through being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the moment, struggling to see I know that you applied in each of the other two modules and the Divisional Court have twice been the subject of applications that you've made against refusal and I think the Court of Appeal once, so what I'd be very keen for you to do is to explain to me why your experience should bring you into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over politicians and the policies which they put forward. So we say it's only through being core participants that these particular individuals can provide the assistance that is necessary, in my submission, so that the Inquiry can carry out its terms of reference in the fullest possible respects. It is only through being core participants that this can be done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the moment, struggling to see I know that you applied in each of the other two modules and the Divisional Court have twice been the subject of applications that you've made against refusal and I think the Court of Appeal once, so what I'd be very keen for you to do is to explain to me why your experience should bring you into Module 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over politicians and the policies which they put forward. So we say it's only through being core participants that these particular individuals can provide the assistance that is necessary, in my submission, so that the Inquiry can carry out its terms of reference in the fullest possible respects. It is only through being core participants that this can be done. When one talks of a unified voice, that does bring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the moment, struggling to see I know that you applied in each of the other two modules and the Divisional Court have twice been the subject of applications that you've made against refusal and I think the Court of Appeal once, so what I'd be very keen for you to do is to explain to me why your experience should bring you into Module 3. MS DECOULOUS: Well, I know it may seem a bit unusual, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	without the ability to see the evidence in advance that others are giving in relation to these precise topics, they can't, for example, feed in the type of questions that they've managed to feed in to the Inquiry, hopefully to great assistance, over both modules 1 and 2, and they can't provide assistance in the form of closing submissions or submissions in relation to a number of matters which have arisen throughout the modules; for example, warnings under Rule 13, credibility submissions and so on. So we say it is the unified voice which is given to these particular core participant victims and I do use the word "victim" advisedly, given that each of them has suffered at the hands of the press in order that, as I say, these organisations can exert influence over politicians and the policies which they put forward. So we say it's only through being core participants that these particular individuals can provide the assistance that is necessary, in my submission, so that the Inquiry can carry out its terms of reference in the fullest possible respects. It is only through being core participants that this can be done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Watson, both of whom are new participants. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Is Mrs Blood here? Well, I've received a submission from Mrs Blood, which I shall deal with in writing. Mr Jackson has told me that he's not going to be here, so I'll deal with that in writing. Ms Decoulos? I think it's probably easier because then it can be recorded. (Pause) Ms Decoulos, before you make your submission, I do want to underline that this module is not concerned with individual acts perpetrated by newspapers on you or indeed on anybody else, or indeed the police investigation of those acts. This is very much a political focus, and I am, at the moment, struggling to see I know that you applied in each of the other two modules and the Divisional Court have twice been the subject of applications that you've made against refusal and I think the Court of Appeal once, so what I'd be very keen for you to do is to explain to me why your experience should bring you into Module 3.

1	I did submit a letter as well, as you know.	1	Divisional Court rejected your application in relation
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I've got the letter.	2	to, and it's what the Court of Appeal civil division
3	MS DECOULOUS: And I hope you will put it on the website.	3	dealt with.
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I won't put it on the website.	4	MS DECOULOUS: Okay. Obviously you don't want to talk about
5	I don't put the correspondence on the website. I'm not	5	that.
6	prepared to have the conduct of the Inquiry dictated by	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I don't want to talk about it
7	anybody else.	7	because it's simply not relevant. What I am keen to
8	MS DECOULOUS: Well, I'm terribly sorry. I'm not trying to	8	know is why you come within rule 5 in relation to
9	dictate, but this is as you know, Mr Sherborne just	9	Module 3 of part 1.
10	made his submission, and when he made the submission for	10	MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just want to summarise from my
11	Module 2, I don't really know what your judgment was, as	11	letter, as Mr Sherborne did, just that in the Divisional
12	I said in my letter. It's not a reasoned judgment. He	12	Court judgment made on 4 November, Lord Justice Moses
13	wrote a letter giving his reasons for his clients to	13	and Mr Justice Singh said in their judgment,
14	continue as core participants and that is to me,	14	paragraph 4, that "Ms Decoulos has a lot to say in
15	whoever has applied to become a core participant, this	15	matters of public concern, which are the subject matter
16	should be a transparent process.	16	of the Inquiry."
17	It is not a transparent process, and considering	17	Now, the rest of his judgment, he went against me,
18	I've been trying to become a core participant for a long	18	which I think is obviously contradictory, but I won't go
19	time, as you know, and I have been libelled by nearly	19	into that because you don't want to go into the appeal
20	everyone in this room. I have dealings with everyone in	20	process. Nevertheless, Lord Justice Moses saw I had at
21	this room, including Mr Sherborne, as you know, and the	21	least 300 pages' worth of documentation that he read, or
22	process so far has been unfair, is my submission	22	at least glanced through, and that was his judgment.
23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Ms Decoulos, there's no point in	23	So first, I'm coming on the basis of that, that
24	repeating the submissions that you've made twice to the	24	I have a lot to contribute. I did have a lot to
25	Divisional Court and once to the Court of Appeal civil	25	contribute in Module 1. I did have a lot to contribute
	Page 13		Page 15
1	decision. I have made a ruling you challenged the	1	in this modula. As I said in my latter to you on
1 2	decision. I have made a ruling, you challenged the	1	in this module. As I said in my letter to you on
2	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to	2	Friday, when I went before the divisional court
2 3	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them.	2 3	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the
2 3 4	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake,	2 3 4	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my
2 3 4 5	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them.MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are	2 3 4 5	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately,
2 3 4 5 6	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal,	2 3 4 5 6	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry
2 3 4 5 6 7	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just	2 3 4 5 6 7	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified. I've received closing submissions in relation to part 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you want to say. With great respect, that isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified. I've received closing submissions in relation to part 1 from the core participants, and there may be further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you want to say. With great respect, that isn't a statement, and neither I nor the team that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified. I've received closing submissions in relation to part 1 from the core participants, and there may be further submissions to come at the very end, because in relation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you want to say. With great respect, that isn't a statement, and neither I nor the team that is assisting me can be expected to prepare a statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified. I've received closing submissions in relation to part 1 from the core participants, and there may be further submissions to come at the very end, because in relation to regulation I'm talking about Module 1 is over.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you want to say. With great respect, that isn't a statement, and neither I nor the team that is assisting me can be expected to prepare a statement. That's why Lord Justice Moses made the point that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified. I've received closing submissions in relation to part 1 from the core participants, and there may be further submissions to come at the very end, because in relation to regulation I'm talking about Module 1 is over. MS DECOULOUS: Exactly. The Court of Appeal said part 1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you want to say. With great respect, that isn't a statement, and neither I nor the team that is assisting me can be expected to prepare a statement. That's why Lord Justice Moses made the point that he felt that there was material which you did have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified. I've received closing submissions in relation to part 1 from the core participants, and there may be further submissions to come at the very end, because in relation to regulation I'm talking about Module 1 is over. MS DECOULOUS: Exactly. The Court of Appeal said part 1. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think you'll find that that's an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you want to say. With great respect, that isn't a statement, and neither I nor the team that is assisting me can be expected to prepare a statement. That's why Lord Justice Moses made the point that he felt that there was material which you did have to submit, but you haven't done it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified. I've received closing submissions in relation to part 1 from the core participants, and there may be further submissions to come at the very end, because in relation to regulation I'm talking about Module 1 is over. MS DECOULOUS: Exactly. The Court of Appeal said part 1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you want to say. With great respect, that isn't a statement, and neither I nor the team that is assisting me can be expected to prepare a statement. That's why Lord Justice Moses made the point that he felt that there was material which you did have to submit, but you haven't done it. MS DECOULOUS: Well, I haven't done it because I have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified. I've received closing submissions in relation to part 1 from the core participants, and there may be further submissions to come at the very end, because in relation to regulation I'm talking about Module 1 is over. MS DECOULOUS: Exactly. The Court of Appeal said part 1. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think you'll find that that's an error. Module 1 is over. You were seeking from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you want to say. With great respect, that isn't a statement, and neither I nor the team that is assisting me can be expected to prepare a statement. That's why Lord Justice Moses made the point that he felt that there was material which you did have to submit, but you haven't done it. MS DECOULOUS: Well, I haven't done it because I have to criticise quite a lot of people and apparently I can't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ruling, the court has decided, and I'm not going to revisit them. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, the Court of Appeal made a mistake, actually. They said that part 1 is over. There are serious errors in the judgment of the Court of Appeal, which I am going to write to them and deal with, so just for the record LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The Court of Appeal, for the record, identified that your appeal was totally without merit, and that's why you didn't get an oral hearing of your appeal, as I understand it. MS DECOULOUS: Right. No, no, it says that, but it says that part 1 is over. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Part 1 actually is over. All that is left of part 1 is the two features that I've identified. I've received closing submissions in relation to part 1 from the core participants, and there may be further submissions to come at the very end, because in relation to regulation I'm talking about Module 1 is over. MS DECOULOUS: Exactly. The Court of Appeal said part 1. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think you'll find that that's an error. Module 1 is over. You were seeking from the Court of Appeal core participant status in relation to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Friday, when I went before the divisional court recently, I had 53 pages of correspondence with the Metropolitan Police, who failed to investigate my allegations about Mr Sherborne's clients, unfortunately, and I still submit I am being frozen out of this Inquiry because Mr Sherborne is sitting there. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not being frozen out of the Inquiry because of Mr Sherborne. Indeed, Mr Sherborne didn't appear as counsel in relation to Module 2. So it's simply not the case. In relation to the observations made by Lord Justice Moses, I think he said, as I said, that you were perfectly entitled to submit a statement. You've explained that having delivered bundles in relation to judicial review proceedings, you've identified what you want to say. With great respect, that isn't a statement, and neither I nor the team that is assisting me can be expected to prepare a statement. That's why Lord Justice Moses made the point that he felt that there was material which you did have to submit, but you haven't done it. MS DECOULOUS: Well, I haven't done it because I have to

1	and the second s		
1	written something that's going to be rejected? And	1	concern that the newspaper industry was facing a number
2	then do I have to make an appeal to get my statement	2	of serious threats to its freedoms."
3	accepted? Which to me seems completely absurd.	3	First he mentions Freedom of Information Act,
	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right.	4	second, access to the courts, which I will just touch
	MS DECOULOUS: Because actually when I put forward questions	5	on that for a minute. He was worried about private
6	in Module 1 and as you know, I put forward several	6	inquests. And considering his legal team, which is
7	questions for several of the witnesses because members	7	a very aggressive legal team and this has not been
8	of the public were allowed to do that even if they	8	discussed in this Inquiry either they were against
9	weren't core participants, and only one was asked.	9	private inquests, and at the moment, they're currently
10	Shockingly, when I made an application for judicial	10	lobbying Parliament against private hearings under the
11	review, I was told by your team that I needed to appeal	11	justice and security green paper.
12	that my questions weren't being asked. So I'm supposed	12	Now, mind you, they're lobbying Parliament at the
13	to make a judicial review application to get my	13	same time that they're consenting to me having a private
14	questions asked.	14	hearing in my libel claims. This is hypocritical and
	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: There's no prospect of judicially	15	it's not the first part of their lobbying that's
16	reviewing the exercise of discretion of counsel to the	16	hypocritical, but when they lobby Parliament, they bully
17	Inquiry to ask questions. He asked the questions that	17	them. It's a type of bullying I've never seen
18	he thinks are appropriate. That's my immediate	18	anything like it. They just bully. They bully
19	reaction.	19	Parliament, it seems. So at the moment, as I said, even
20	I want to know why you come within Module 3 as	20	though they succeeded in getting rid of the secret
21	a core participant and that's all I want to know.	21	inquests, which actually he says in his speech he
	MS DECOULOUS: I come here to apply under Module 3 because	22	says:
23	I submitted evidence to the Culture, Media and Sports	23	"Secondly, access to the courts and the very
24	Select Committee, which they accepted and they	24	principle of open justice"
25	published. I said in that evidence, for their press	25	Those are the words of Paul Dacre, and my libel
	Page 17		Page 19
1	standards inquiry, which has been discussed in this room	1	claim against him is in private.
2	for months now, that my hearings were stayed for	2	He says:
3	costs sorry, my claims my libel claim was stayed	3	"Thirdly, there were very serious financial
4	for costs and they were in private.	4	implications for newspapers of the conditional fee
5	I thought this was shocking. I think I said it's	5	arrangement, the no win, no fee."
6	reminiscent of a totalitarian state. It was just you	6	So he goes on about this and he gives an example of
7	know, this is England, or the United Kingdom. I just	7	an MP who sued for libel and he was only Martin
8	couldn't believe it. So I submitted that and nothing	8	Jones, he was only awarded £5,000, and their costs
9	happened, and I wasn't in the report, but they did	9	Associated's costs were £136,000, making a total of
10	publish my evidence.	10	£520,000 in costs in a case that awarded damages of just
11	Now, in the meantime, or just before that, rather,	11	£5,000.
12	Associated Newspapers and Mr Sherborne together sought	12	He has a point there, you know, a small amount of
13	to stay my claim for costs, the rest of my claim, and	13	damages. Nevertheless, what has also not been discussed
14	again seeking to have it in private. And while they're	14	in this room is that Associated Newspapers, when they
15	again seeking to have it in private. And withe they re		
	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change	15	fight a libel claim, they nearly always lose. So it's
16	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change the law on CFAs. He gave a speech to the Society of	16	their own fault if they have to pay these massive damage
16 17	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17 18	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change the law on CFAs. He gave a speech to the Society of Editors, which everyone knows about, I'm sure, in November 2008, and it reads like a political	16 17 18	their own fault if they have to pay these massive damage awards, because and I've sat in court quite a few times when they've had libel trials against other
17	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change the law on CFAs. He gave a speech to the Society of Editors, which everyone knows about, I'm sure, in November 2008, and it reads like a political thriller, really.	16 17	their own fault if they have to pay these massive damage awards, because and I've sat in court quite a few times when they've had libel trials against other people, and it's just obvious they're going to lose.
17 18 19 20	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change the law on CFAs. He gave a speech to the Society of Editors, which everyone knows about, I'm sure, in November 2008, and it reads like a political	16 17 18 19 20	their own fault if they have to pay these massive damage awards, because and I've sat in court quite a few times when they've had libel trials against other people, and it's just obvious they're going to lose. Why don't they just pull out, settle the case? Then
17 18 19 20 21	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change the law on CFAs. He gave a speech to the Society of Editors, which everyone knows about, I'm sure, in November 2008, and it reads like a political thriller, really. He says I'm sorry, if I just get my (Pause) He says:	16 17 18 19 20 21	their own fault if they have to pay these massive damage awards, because and I've sat in court quite a few times when they've had libel trials against other people, and it's just obvious they're going to lose. Why don't they just pull out, settle the case? Then they wouldn't have to pay these massive costs. But they
17 18 19 20 21 22	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change the law on CFAs. He gave a speech to the Society of Editors, which everyone knows about, I'm sure, in November 2008, and it reads like a political thriller, really. He says I'm sorry, if I just get my (Pause) He says: "About 18 months ago [I remind you this is November	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	their own fault if they have to pay these massive damage awards, because and I've sat in court quite a few times when they've had libel trials against other people, and it's just obvious they're going to lose. Why don't they just pull out, settle the case? Then they wouldn't have to pay these massive costs. But they don't.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change the law on CFAs. He gave a speech to the Society of Editors, which everyone knows about, I'm sure, in November 2008, and it reads like a political thriller, really. He says I'm sorry, if I just get my (Pause) He says: "About 18 months ago [I remind you this is November 2008] I, Les Hinton of News International and Murdoch	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	their own fault if they have to pay these massive damage awards, because and I've sat in court quite a few times when they've had libel trials against other people, and it's just obvious they're going to lose. Why don't they just pull out, settle the case? Then they wouldn't have to pay these massive costs. But they don't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm struggling to see why this is
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change the law on CFAs. He gave a speech to the Society of Editors, which everyone knows about, I'm sure, in November 2008, and it reads like a political thriller, really. He says I'm sorry, if I just get my (Pause) He says: "About 18 months ago [I remind you this is November 2008] I, Les Hinton of News International and Murdoch MacLennan of the Telegraph had dinner with the Prime	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	their own fault if they have to pay these massive damage awards, because and I've sat in court quite a few times when they've had libel trials against other people, and it's just obvious they're going to lose. Why don't they just pull out, settle the case? Then they wouldn't have to pay these massive costs. But they don't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm struggling to see why this is sufficient to justify core participant status under
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doing this, Mr Dacre is lobbying Parliament to change the law on CFAs. He gave a speech to the Society of Editors, which everyone knows about, I'm sure, in November 2008, and it reads like a political thriller, really. He says I'm sorry, if I just get my (Pause) He says: "About 18 months ago [I remind you this is November 2008] I, Les Hinton of News International and Murdoch	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	their own fault if they have to pay these massive damage awards, because and I've sat in court quite a few times when they've had libel trials against other people, and it's just obvious they're going to lose. Why don't they just pull out, settle the case? Then they wouldn't have to pay these massive costs. But they don't. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm struggling to see why this is

2 unfortunately, I have everything already photocopied: 3 "The person played or may have played a direct and 4 significant role in relation to matters which the 5 Inquiry relates and the person has a significant 6 interest." 2 clients, who actually I think I should name: Bruno 3 Shroder and Suzanne von Maltzahn. 4 My point is that the Daily Mail, not only are they 5 very aggressive legally; they are in court more than any 6 other newspaper group				
"The person played or may have played a direct and significant role in relation to matters which the sometimes of the significant role in relation to matters which the sometimes and the person has a significant of interest." Now, considering they're lobbying Parliament on something that directly affects my ability to get something about the politic affects my ability to get something about the politic affects my ability to get something about the politic affects my ability to get some and a something about the politic affects my ability to get something about the politic affects my ability to get something about the politic affects my ability to get something about the politic affects my ability to get something about the politic affec	1	MS DECOULOUS: Because, if I take out rule 5	1	claim for costs and in private for the benefit of his
significant role in relation to matrees which the foliquiry relates and the person has a significant foliant relation to matrees which the foliant relation to mother association interest. foliant relation to matrees which the provise logality they are in court more than any other newspapers logally; they are in court more than any other newspapers logally; they are in court more than any other newspapers group - foliant relation to point you wanted to be nake about Sociated Newspapers. It was not be to tombact wary on the tombact the point you wanted to be nake about sociated Newspapers. It was not be made here any other foliant partial ment of the point control that you wanted to be naked the politic clement of this module? In CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, It was to look at what happened to the foliant partial about the politics clement of this module? In SDECOULOUS: Yes, it has to look at what happened to the foliant partial about the politic clement of this module? In SDECOULOUS: Yes, it has to look at what happened to the the case going to write to him and a kent or David Cameron and accurally this building. You can imagine. I'm just all my wis this building. You can imagine. I'm just all my wis the court of the proposed.				-
5 Inquiry relates and the person has a significant 6 interest." 5 over ya agessive legally; they are in court more than any interest. 1 Now, considering they're lobbying Parliament on something that directly affects my ability to get reference in justice in this very building is relevant to 10 Metable 3. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they 12 Jobby Parliament for, whatever rights you presently have 13 you won't lose. 14 MS DECOULOUS: Well, I've already lost. Stay for costs, in private. 15 private. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but then				
oblancement." Now, considering they're lobbying Parliament on something that directly affects my ability to get to Module 3. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they Journal to Module 3. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they Journal to Module 3. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they Journal to Module 3. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they Journal to Module 3. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they Journal to Module 3. I MS DECOULOUS: Well, I've already lost. Stay for costs, in private. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You know, unless of having hearings in this building. You can imagine. I'm just at my wits' period and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing lot of word and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing lot of year the Business. I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their Page 21 I lobbying intended to do and he failed, unforturately, claims. And I should say that the only libel claim I won, against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid of warn't even that good, heceause you know, Irried to get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but the party Mail and Paul Dacre's evidence. Page 23 I loob JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. I colollot get one. It's not as easy to find a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth the all season of them provides a definantor, a labellous guide to the poper cample, because that is also the privacy, and the only skirls gound to make submissions about the politic sevent in poper label in the condition of the privacy propried in this room with the Daily Mail nobody really wanted to take on my case of them provides a definantor, a labellous guide to the privacy concern				
Now, considering they're lobbying Parliament on something that directly affects my ability to get redress in justice in this very building is relevant to Module 3. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever rhey like my building is relevant to the many of the politics clement of this module? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever rhey like my building is relevant to make about Associated Newspapers. Is then any other point that you wanted to make about Associated Newspapers. Is then any other point vou want to make about the politics clement of this module? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever rhey like my divide the polity clement of this module? MS DECOULOUS: Well, I've already lost. Stay for costs, in 15 private. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but then — MS DECOULOUS: You know, unless I do numerous other this building. You can imagine. It migst at my wist this building. You can imagine. It migst at my wist this building. You can imagine. It migst at my wist this building. You can imagine. It migst at my wist and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep and and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep and and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep and any the second of the core provided and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep and that when the limit of the private provided and that saw well and that have the Lord Prescott proposed an amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their page 21 I was quite a said day, I think. He's also a core and a mendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their page 21 I was quite a said day, I think. He's also a core and a many that the only libel claim I won, against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous arrangement of CFAs that pall Durers secrecially get rid of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to express but the Daily Mail an	5			
8 something that directly affects my ability to get 9 redress in justice in this very building is relevant to 10 Module 3. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they 12 lobby Parliament for, whatever rights you presently have 13 you won't lose. 14 MS DECOULOUS: Well, I've already lost. Stay for costs, in 15 private. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but then 17 MS DECOULOUS: You know, unless I do numerous other 18 hearings. You know, I am sick of having hearings in 19 this building. You can imagine. I'm just at my wits' 20 end and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep 21 doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing a lot of 22 money to set up this Inquiry. This is the time to sort 23 aumendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 24 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 25 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 26 lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately, 27 lt was quite a said day, I think. He's also a core 28 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 29 agra CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 20 leads to the Express was under a CFA. and the previous 21 a a solicitor to tack your case on a CFA. That is a myth 23 leads the shirs there's a good chance of it winning, 24 will he? Because he has to work for nothing, 25 leads the shirs there's a good chance of it winning, 26 like the shirs there's a good chance of it winning, 27 like the shirs there's a good chance of it winning, 28 like the coll of the core of them 29 provided a diffeation of the core participants as whith the Daily Mail and paul Dacre were the deal of the everyone else is going to write to him and published in the Gaardian, full ext of open letter to legal aid in the Gaardian, full ext of open letter to legal aid in the Gaardian, full ext of open letter to legal aid in the Gaardian, full ext of open letter to legal aid in the Gaardian, full ext of open letter to legal aid in the Gaardian, full ext of open letter to legal aid in the Gaardian, ful	6		6	
9 redress in justice in this very building is relevant to 10 Moduel 3. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they 12 lobby Parliament for, whatever rights you presently have 13 you won't lose. 14 MS DECOULOUS: Well, I've already lost. Stay for costs, in 15 private. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but then 17 MS DECOULOUS: You know, unless I do numerous other 18 hearings. You know, I am sick of having hearings in 19 this building. You can imagine. I'm just at my wits' 20 end and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep 21 doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing a lot of 22 money to set up this Inquiry. This is the time to sort 23 out this mess. 24 I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an 25 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 26 Page 21 27 I was quite a said day, I think. He's also a core 28 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 29 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 29 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 20 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 21 cloudh dut data some to have dependent and cold previous a soft with the politics clement of the data sould be dut that sould old what hat pand actually 29 I was quite a said day, I think. He's also a core 20 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 21 think Ten going to write to him – and actually 22 I was quite a said day, I think. He's also a core 23 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 24 Page 21 25 I was quite a said day, I think. He's also a core 26 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 27 arrangement of CFAs that Paul Daere convinced Parliament about. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I do with the bail was quite a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 29 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well want to say something about 21 the private hearings, though, because that is also 22 the private hearings, though, because that is also 23 the pr	7		7	-
Module 3. 10	8		8	
ILORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they lobby Parliament for, whatever rights you presently have you won't lose. MS DECOULOUS: Well, I've already lost. Stay for costs, in private. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but then— MS DECOULOUS: You know, unless I do numerous other this birulding. You can imagine. I'm just at my wits end and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing a lot of money to set up this linquiry. This is the time to sort out this mess. I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their Page 21 I bibbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. I was quite a said day, I think. He's also accor against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre sources on a CFA. That is a myth that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless thinks there's a good chance of it winning. MS DECOULOUS: No kay, I just did want to say something about the private hearings, though, because that shout also the polive campianing want them to be together, and there was people who submitted evidence to the whole picture. I was quite a sad day, I think. He's also accor against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre secessfully got rid of wasti the vent that good, because you know, thield to great the provided a defamatory - a libellous quote to the polivy land and paul Dacre's evidence. MS DECOULOUS: No keep a seasy to find a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. MS DECOULOUS: No keep a libellous quote to the power and the convinced parliament about. MS DECOULOUS: No keep a libellous quote to the power and the convinced parliament about. MS DECOULOUS: No keep a libellous quote to the power and the convinced parliament about. MS DECOULOUS: No keep a libellous quote to the power and the convinced pa	9	redress in justice in this very building is relevant to	9	point you want to make about the politics element of
12 lobby Parliament for, whatever rights you presently have 13 you won't lose. 13	10	Module 3.	10	this module?
13 Mad I should add that some of the core participants 14 MS DECOULOUS: Well, I've already lost. Stay for costs, in 15 private. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but then— 17 MS DECOULOUS: You know, unless I do numerous other 18 hearings. You know, I am sick of having hearings in 19 this building. You can imagine. I'm just at my wits' 20 end and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep 21 doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing a lot of 22 money to set up this Inquiry. This is the time to sort 23 out this mess. 24 I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an 25 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 26 Page 21 1 lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. 2 It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 3 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 2 claims. 3 And I should add that some of the core participants 4 in the Guardian, full text of open letter on legal aid 4 in the Guardian, full tex	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, with respect, whatever they	11	MS DECOULOUS: Yes, it has to look at what happened to the
MS DECOULOUS: Well, I've already lost. Stay for costs, in private. 15	12	lobby Parliament for, whatever rights you presently have	12	CFAs, because this just happened last week. It's gone.
15 private. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but then	13	you won't lose.	13	And I should add that some of the core participants
1. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but then	14	MS DECOULOUS: Well, I've already lost. Stay for costs, in	14	submitted a letter to David Cameron and actually
17	15	private.	15	I think I'm going to write my own, while I'm at it, if
18	16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but then	16	everyone else is going to write to him and published
19 this building. You can imagine. I'm just at my wits' 20 end and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep 21 doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing a lot of 22 money to set up this Inquiry. This is costing a lot of 23 out this mess. 24 I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an 25 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 26 Page 21 1 lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. 2 It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 3 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 4 claims. 4 claims. 5 And I should say that the only libel claim I won, 6 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 7 arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid 8 of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 9 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 11 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 11 a LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 12 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 13 LORD justice LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 14 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because of him. 18 suning Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 provided a defamatory - a libellous quote to the 20 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on some rich, powerful 21 man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and 22 the actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 23 the first of reference quite carefully, and I'm not sure that I can 24 cope with that area of law within the limits of what 25 I am required to do. 25 I am required to do. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, no, Ms Decoulos, I think 27 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 28 submissions about why you come within rule 5 for 29 Module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you 20 th	17	MS DECOULOUS: You know, unless I do numerous other	17	in the Guardian, full text of open letter on legal aid
19 this building. You can imagine. I'm just at my wits' 20 end and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep 21 doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing a lot of 22 money to set up this Inquiry. This is costing a lot of 23 out this mess. 24 I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an 25 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 26 Page 21 1 lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. 2 It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 3 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 4 claims. 4 claims. 5 And I should say that the only libel claim I won, 6 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 7 arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid 8 of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 9 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 12 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 14 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because of him. 18 SDECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 19 provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the 19 provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the 20 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on some rich, powerful 21 because of him. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 23 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 24 man in the five the sweet Ms there is a good chance of it winning, 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 26 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on some rich, powerful 27 deep rich the five to the poportunity to rehearse your complaints about 28 the private hearings, though, because that is also 29 reference quite carefully and the tord to want to say something about 30 the private hearings, though, because that is also 31 the private hearings, though, because	18	hearings. You know, I am sick of having hearings in	18	bill. They tried to convince David Cameron to drop the
20 end and that's why I'm here. Why should I have to keep 21 doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing a lot of 22 money to set up this Inquiry. This is the time to sort 23 out this mess. 24 I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an 25 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 26 Page 21 1 lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. 2 Ir was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 3 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 4 claims. 5 And I should say that the only libel claim I won, 6 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 7 arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid 8 of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 9 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. If's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 12 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 14 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because sometimes - unfortunately, because I was also 18 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 provided a defamantory a libellous quote to the 20 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well and the draft defamation bill 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 23 MS DECOULOUS: Notoney wants to take on some rich, powerful 24 man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and 25 the money to set up this interest and what's 26 he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 27 the formation of the provided a defamation bill interest and what's 28 in the people campaigning want them to be together, and 29 there is a big argument about plate interest. Should there be a definition?	19		19	amendment that Lord Prescott proposed. It's not law
21 doing this? Everybody's here. This is costing a lot of 22 money to set up this Inquiry. This is the time to sort 23 out this mess. 23 out this mess. 24			20	yet, but it's nearly there.
22 money to set up this Inquiry. This is the time to sort out this mess. 23 out this mess. 24 I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their Page 21 25 I amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their Page 21 26 I lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. 27 It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 38 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 4 claims. 40 claims. 41 claims. 42 And I should say that the only libel claim I won, 6 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid 6 wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 8 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 11 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 10 I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well he solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 10 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because of him. 20 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 22 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on some rich, powerful 24 man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and 25 heactually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 25 in the public interest. Should there be a definition?			21	
23 out this mess. 24 I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an 25 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their 26 Page 21 1 lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. 2 It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 3 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 4 claims. 4 claims. 5 And I should say that the only libel claim I won, 6 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 7 arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid 8 of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 9 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 12 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 14 unless he hinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing, 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also 18 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the 20 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 21 because of him. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 23 reference quite carefully, and I'm not sure that I can 24 cope with that area of law within the limits of what 25 lam required to do. 26 Tam required to do. 27 lam required to do. 28 Page 23 1 I MS DECOULOUS: Right, okay. I do want to say one more thing 29 about the Daily Mail and Paul Dacre's evidence. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, no, Ms Decoulos, I think 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Whithink that it's appropriate that you 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 5 mabut the Daily Mail and Paul Dacre work why vou come within rule 5 for 6 Module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you 7 use the opportunity to rehearse your complaints about 8 newspapers. 9 MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say some			22	within my terms of reference. I have read my terms of
24 I will add that last week Lord Prescott proposed an amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their Page 21 1 lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. 1 It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 2 about the Daily Mail and Paul Dacre's evidence. 3 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 4 claims. 5 And I should say that the only libel claim I won, 6 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 8 of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 9 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 11 clarb Justrice Leveson: Well, the solicitor won't take it 14 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because sometimes — unfortunately, because I was also 18 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 provided a defamatory — a libellous quote to the 20 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 21 because of him. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well — 23 MS DECOULOUS: Nay, I just did want to say something about the private hearings, though, because that is also 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because sometimes — unfortunately, because I was also 18 Suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. 20 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 21 because of him. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well — 23 MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful 24 man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and 25 he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 26 the private hearings, though, because that is also 27 the whole picture. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4, to look at the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially — not necessarily entirel				•
25 amendment in the House of Lords to reverse what their Page 21 1 lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. 2 It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 3 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 4 claims. 4 claims. 5 And I should say that the only libel claim I won, 6 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 7 arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid 8 of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 9 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 11 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 14 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because sometimes - unfortunately, because I was also 18 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because on them 19 provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the 20 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on some rich, powerful 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 23 MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful 24 man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and 25 he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 25 I am required to do. Page 23 MS DECOULOUS: Right, okay. I do want to say one more thing about the Daily Mail and Paul Dacre's evidence. 1 MS DECOULOUS: Right, okay. I do want to say one more thing about the Daily Mail and Paul Dacre's evidence. 26 Jorn JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 27 Has because of him. 28 Jorn Justice Leveson: No, no, no, Ms Decoulos, I think that ha baily small and Paul Dacre's evidence. 29 Jorn Justice Leveson: No, no, no, Ms Decoulos, I think that hat it's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make that's probably enough. I				
Page 21 Page 23 NS DECOULOUS: Right, okay. I do want to say one more thing about the Daily Mail and Paul Dacre's evidence. Claims. And I should say that the only libel claim I won, against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to get a SCFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth I that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, no, Ms Decoulos, I think that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make submissions about why you come within rule 5 for Module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find to a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily, because I was also wing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory — a libellous quote to the provided a defamatory — a libellous quote to the because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well — Seause of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially — not necessarily entirely, but essentially — not necessarily entirely, but essentially — concerned with regulation. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well — Seause of min. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially — not necessarily entirely, but essentially — concerned with regulation and the draft defamation bill are going — people — most people in this room — well, there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public i				
1 lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately. 2 It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 3 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 4 claims. 4 claims. 5 And I should say that the only libel claim I won, 6 against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous 7 arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid 8 of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 9 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 11 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 12 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 14 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because sometimes — unfortunately, because I was also 18 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 provided a defamatory — a libellous quote to the 20 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 21 because of him. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well — 23 MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful 24 man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and 25 he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 26 I was also a core 2 about the Daily Mail nobody really wanted to take on core 2 about the Daily Mail nobady really not not necessarily on, no, no, Ms Decoulos, I think that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 4	23			-
2 It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core 3 participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my 4 claims. 4 that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make 5 submissions about why you come within rule 5 for Module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you or wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 8 of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to 10 don't draw a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 11 relevant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and 12 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 15 will he? Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also 18 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 20 about the Daily Mail and Paul Dacre's evidence. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: A I that the avenual pasking you to make 5 submissions about why you come within rule 5 for 4 don't think that it's appropriate that you 0 module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you use the opportunity to reheaves your complaints about 16 module 4. I don't think that it's appropriate that you use the opportunity to reheaves your complaints about 18 mewspapers. 19 MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about 10 the private hearings, though, because that is also 11 relevant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and 12 doviously privacy is under Article 8, but privacy and 13 libel are merging, as people who submitted evidence to 14 the joint committee on the draft defamation bill 15 know. So it's very difficult, when you come to 15 know. So it's very difficult, when you come to 16 Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at 16 the whole picture. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forwa		1 1150 = 1		1 1150 =0
participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my claims. And I should say that the only libel claim I won, against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous for against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous for wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. I SDECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them package of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. And I should say that the only libel claim I won, that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make Module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you use the opportunity to rehearse your complaints about newspapers. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about the private hearings, though, because that is also relevant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and the privacy is under Article 8, but privacy and libel are merging, as people who submitted evidence to the joint committee on the draft defamation bill will know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne cam	1	lobbying intended to do and he failed, unfortunately.	1	MS DECOULOUS: Right, okay. I do want to say one more thing
claims. And I should say that the only libel claim I won, against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth CARD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes — unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because on of them provided a defamatory — a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on some rich, powerful MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful MS DECOULOUS: Nobold with the Daily Mail to stay my Hat that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make submissions about why you come within rule 5 for Module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you use the opportunity to rehearse your complaints about newspapers. Module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you use the opportunity to rehearse your complaints about newspapers. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about the private hearings, though, because that is also the private hearings, though secuse that is also the	2	It was quite a sad day, I think. He's also a core	2	about the Daily Mail and Paul Dacre's evidence.
And I should say that the only libel claim I won, against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because on of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the poally Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 5 submissions about why you come within rule 5 for Module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you use the opportunity to rehearse your complaints about newspapers. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about the private hearings, though, because that is also the private hearings, though previous privacy, and the private hearings, though previous privacy, and the pri	3	participant so his amendment is actually relevant to my	3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, no, Ms Decoulos, I think
against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid of wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because in was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: Notody wants to take on some rich, powerful AS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich,	4	claims.	4	that's probably enough. I'm only asking you to make
arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid for wasn't even that good, because you know, I tried to get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on some rich, powerful MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful MS DECOULOUS: Nobody with the Daily Mail to stay my To use the opportunity to rehearse your complaints about newspapers. MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about the private hearings, though, because that is also relevant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and the private hearings, though, because that is also relevant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and bible are merging, as people who submitted evidence to the piont committee on the draft defamation bill will know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the MS DECOULOUS: Notbody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my To use the opportunity to rehearse your complaints MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about the private hearings, though, because that is also Televant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and the private hearings, though, because that is also t	5	And I should say that the only libel claim I won,	5	submissions about why you come within rule 5 for
9 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 12 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 14 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also 18 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the 19 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 10 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on some rich, powerful 12 AMS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful 18 Am in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and 20 he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 21 be actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 22 in the private hearings, though, because that is also 23 he newspapers. 9 MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about 24 the private hearings, though, because that is also 25 he newspapers. 9 MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about 26 he private hearings, though, because that is also 26 MS DECOULOUS: okay, I just did want to say something about 26 he private hearings, though, because that is also 27 the private hearings, though, because that is also 28 he newspapers. 9 MS DECOULOUS: okay, I just did want to say something about 29 the private hearings, though, because that is also 20 the private hearings, though, because that is also 21 the private hearings, though, because that is also 22 the private hearings, though, because that is also 23 hour and in the private hearings, though privatey and 24 the private hearings, though privatey and 25 in the private hearings, though privatey and 26 booting at privacy, and 27 the private hearings, though privacy and 28 he actually again Am to say sometimes and the value obviously privacy is under Art	6	against the Express, was under a CFA, and the previous	6	Module 3. I don't think that it's appropriate that you
9 get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 10 I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 11 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 12 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 14 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 15 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 16 MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. 17 Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also 18 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the 19 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 20 because of him. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 23 MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful 24 man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and 25 he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 8 mewspapers. 9 MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about 10 the private hearings, though, because that is also 11 relevant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and 12 obviously privacy is under Article 8, but privacy and 13 libel are merging, as people who submitted evidence to 14 the joint committee on the draft defamation bill will 15 know. So it's very difficult, when you come to 16 Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to 19 Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. 19 MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill 20 are going people most people in this room well, 21 the people campaigning want them to be together, and 22 the repolation interest. Should there be a definition?	7	arrangement of CFAs that Paul Dacre successfully got rid	7	use the opportunity to rehearse your complaints about
get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but 1 Couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find 1 a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth 1 that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it 1 unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, 1 will he? Because he has to work for nothing. 1 Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also 1 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 2 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 2 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well 2 MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful 2 man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and 2 he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 9 MS DECOULOUS: Okay, I just did want to say something about 10 the private hearings, though, because that is also 11 relevant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and 12 obviously privacy is under Article 8, but privacy and 12 libel are merging, as people who submitted evidence to 13 libel are merging, as people who submitted evidence to 14 the joint committee on the draft defamation bill will the joint committee on the draft defamation bill whole 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. 14 the whole picture. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to 16 Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. 20 essentially concerned with regulation and the draft defamation bill 21 are going people most people in this room well, 22 are going people most people in this room well, 23 the people campaigning want them to be together, and 24 there is a big argument about public interest and what's 25 in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	8		8	
It couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to module 4 is essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily Mail colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily Mail colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily Mail colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily Mail colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily Mail colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily Mail colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily Mail colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily Mail colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily Mail colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Daily the private hearings, though, because that is also the private hearings, though, because that is also the private hearings, though, because that is also the relevant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and beviously privacy is under Article 8, but privacy and beviously privacy is under Article 8, but privacy and the joint committee on the draft defamation bill will the joint committee on the draft defamation bill will the joint committee on the draft defamation bill will the joint committee on the draft defamation bill will the poole was provided a the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to MS DECOULOUS: But	9	get a CFA in my claim against Associated Newspapers but	9	
a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: Notody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 11 relevant. This Inquiry is looking at privacy, and 12 obviously privacy is under Article 8, but privacy and 13 libel are merging, as people who submitted evidence to 14 the joint committee on the draft defamation bill will 15 know. So it's very difficult, when you come to 16 Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at 17 the whole picture. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to 19 Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but 20 essentially concerned with regulation. 21 MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill 22 are going people most people in this room well, 23 the people campaigning want them to be together, and 24 there is a big argument about public interest and what's 25 in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	10	I couldn't get one. It's not as easy to find	10	
that Paul Dacre convinced Parliament about. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my libel are merging, as people who submitted evidence to the piont committee on the draft defamation bill will he he solicitor won't take it libel are merging, as people who submitted evidence to the joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he joint committee on the draft defamation bill will he whole picture. Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially not necessarily entirely. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in th	11	a solicitor to take your case on a CFA. That is a myth	11	
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the solicitor won't take it unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	12		12	
unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning, will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?				
will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and the actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my because of him. In the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my because of him. In the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward without looking at the whole picture. Nodule 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. Nodule 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?				
MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?		unless he thinks there's a good chance of it winning.	14	
Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also 17 the whole picture. 18 suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them 19 provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the 10 Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case 21 because of him. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to 23 MS DECOULOUS: But regulation. 24 are going people most people in this room well, 25 he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 17 the whole picture. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to 19 Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but 20 essentially concerned with regulation. 21 MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill 22 are going people most people in this room well, 23 the people campaigning want them to be together, and 24 there is a big argument about public interest and what's 25 in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	15			-
suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case Decause of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?		will he? Because he has to work for nothing.	15	know. So it's very difficult, when you come to
provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful MS DECOULOUS: Nobody want them to be together, and man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	16	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth.	15 16	know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at
Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 20 essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	16 17	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also	15 16 17	know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture.
because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and the actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	16 17 18	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them	15 16 17 18	know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 22 are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	16 17 18 19	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the	15 16 17 18 19	know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but
MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 23 the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	16 17 18 19 20	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case	15 16 17 18 19 20	know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation.
man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 25 there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	16 17 18 19 20 21	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill
25 he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my 25 in the public interest. Should there be a definition?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well,
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and
rage 22 rage 24	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's
6 (Pages 21 to 24)	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	will he? Because he has to work for nothing. MS DECOULOUS: Not necessarily. Now, that's another myth. Because sometimes unfortunately, because I was also suing Mr Sherborne's clients, because one of them provided a defamatory a libellous quote to the Daily Mail, nobody really wanted to take on my case because of him. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MS DECOULOUS: Nobody wants to take on some rich, powerful man in the city. That's where Mr Sherborne came in, and he actually colluded with the Daily Mail to stay my	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	know. So it's very difficult, when you come to Module 4, to look at the way forward without looking at the whole picture. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the way forward in relation to Module 4 is essentially not necessarily entirely, but essentially concerned with regulation. MS DECOULOUS: But regulation and the draft defamation bill are going people most people in this room well, the people campaigning want them to be together, and there is a big argument about public interest and what's in the public interest. Should there be a definition?

1 At the moment, the draft defamation bill and the joint 1 CP status? 2 committee did not propose a definition. They did not 2 What I think must be obvious to all of us is that 3 3 think it was necessary for public interest -- for whatever our problems in life, whether it be matters of 4 a definition of public interest, as did the privacy and 4 complaint about unfair convictions or one has been, in 5 injunctions committee. However, the proposals being put 5 one's view, molested or harassed by a newspaper or 6 forward to you include a definition. 6 indeed probably any other matter, in the end, under our 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 7 democratic system, we find ourselves, once all other 8 MS DECOULOUS: And I submit there needs to be a definition. 8 remedies are exhausted, including the courts, in front 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Thank you very much. 9 of a politician. One looks to a politician for two 10 10 Thank you. essential things: one is perhaps an intervention on 11 Right, the next application I have is from Mr Ward. 11 a particular issue, and secondly, to try and ascertain 12 I only ask you to come here again, Mr Ward, because then 12 whether the politician could be moved to investigate 13 it's picked up on the microphone. Please sit down. 13 matters of policy, because at the end of the day, 14 Right. The difficulty which was apparent in 14 politicians and only politicians are at the summit of 15 relation to your earlier application was the complexity 15 power, because they pass law. 16 of the issue. You will appreciate the time available to 16 Therefore, this module is extremely important 17 me, the ground that I have to cover and the effective 17 because it deals with the ultimate place of power, and 18 impossibility of being able to unpick extremely complex 18 what, if anything, the press has done or not done to 19 and fact-sensitive allegations so as to provide 19 distort what might otherwise be described as a proper 20 assistance for the general area that I have to consider. 20 democratic process. 21 21 I'd be grateful if you could tell me why you feel you Now, my understanding of Module 3 is that you are 22 fall within rule 5 of the Inquiry rules in relation to 22 looking at the way in which the press has or has not 23 what is a very different issue, namely the politicians. 23 influenced, beneficially or with malign intent, 24 I know that you've identified the fact that you've 24 politicians, and secondly, to investigate what warnings 25 tried, through various political avenues, to have your 25 people have given politicians or serving ministers about Page 25 Page 27 1 concerns addressed, but again, without unpicking all the 1 those same practices. 2 facts, it's very difficult to do other than the most 2 Obviously one of the ways you can do that, which is 3 general analysis of what the relationship should be, 3 perfectly sensible, is to get the information and the 4 which may not require me to investigate the sort of 4 evidence of politicians who have, in one form or 5 detail that I think you would require me to look at. 5 another, found themselves harassed or intimidated or in 6 So there it is --6 some way or other negatively affected by the press. 7 MR WARD: Thank you very much indeed. As you know, your 7 However, politicians, as much as we may admire them or 8 Honour, I feel and have felt that I have useful and 8 otherwise in some cases, perhaps, are themselves coming 9 insightful experience that would have lent itself to 9 to this particular module with a purpose in mind, with 10 modules 1 and 2, but I fully understand and respect that 10 a focus in mind, which is to give honest account of how 11 the opinion of the Inquiry was that it was excessively 11 particular newspapers have lobbied them or have 12 complicated. 12 intimidated them and so on, and that is a very natural LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think you would disagree that 13 13 and healthy process for this Inquiry to investigate. 14 it's complicated. 14 They may, either for malign intent, or more likely, 15 MR WARD: Whether I do or not is probably something that is 15 because they haven't really thought about it, not been 16 not necessarily investigated. 16 able to give your Inquiry chapter and verse of how they LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 17 17 have let themselves down as a consequence of the 18 MR WARD: But I do utterly understand. You have a limited 18 intrusion into their lives of the press. They will 19 time, you have a limited budget, you need to move on 19 probably say -- and I've heard it said -- "Well, 20 with the Inquiry. 20 I wasn't in any way affected by this and I got on with 21 So the question I would understand you're asking me 21 my job", and that is a natural reaction. 22 22 now is: what is it about Module 3, which is a different You ask what I can bring to bear. Over 20 years, 23 23 module, that looks at the influence, if any, that the leaving aside any complaints I made to the police and 24 press has imposed on politicians, that may be of help to 24 various other people concerned with my complaints, 25 25 you, in the first instance, and secondly, qualify me for I also appealed to politicians. I visited politicians. Page 26 Page 28

1 I went to their offices with documents. I went to 1 by you as a witness, as opposed to being a core 2 2 cabinet ministers with documents. I went to a whole participant. I'm not saying I would want to see it, but 3 3 range of politicians of different stripe and with it strikes me that what you've said -- I see the point 4 4 and I see the thrust of what you're saying, but my different interest and responsibilities. 5 Prior to doing so, over many years, I had experience 5 immediate reaction is that this doesn't justify core 6 of dealing with politicians. When I was an investment 6 participant status. It may justify considering what you 7 7 have to say as a witness. banking banker, I dealt a lot with politicians on 8 8 MR WARD: Well, I do understand, and indeed you may, having matters of international trade and policies of this 9 9 read my statement, see that in, I think, paragraph 2 or kind, and although from time to time, one recognised 10 10 that a particular issue was complicated, nevertheless 3, I'm making myself available as a witness. But the 11 11 reality is that rule 5 sets out a number of the politicians seem open and willing and generally 12 12 constructive to look at any matter you may be raising. qualifications for admission as a CP. I believe I have 13 However, there was an absolutely unambiguous line of 13 a direct experience and I think I have a great interest 14 yellow eyes, of eyes turning to the ceiling, when 14 in the outcome, and although in no sense at all am 15 I raised matters with politicians about the media. It 15 I seeking to bring into this Inquiry some sort of who 16 is absolutely incomparably different. Every other case 16 did what to whom or who is right and who is wrong --17 17 that is not why I'm here, I fully respect the in my life, when I have gone to a politician for one 18 reason or another -- as you will know, I ran an 18 limitations of your Inquiry -- I think I should have 19 19 entertainments company. I was often talking to a degree of status, similarity of status, to give me the 20 politicians about policy, licensing, drugs. I always 20 authority to give vent to my experience. I mean, 21 21 witnesses come in all shapes and sizes across a lot of found politicians open and willing to engage on 22 22 subjects. Whether your Inquiry can ever be informed to a particular subject. 23 23 So the experience I bring to this Inquiry is the degree that I can bring to bear about the experience 24 24 of working with politicians, complaining to politicians, absolute direct experience, over 20 years, of the way 25 politicians have in fact reacted to issues that come to 25 I doubt. You'd know more than I. Page 29 Page 31 them about the press, and the perception -- the LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 1 1 2 actuality of them saying, "Well, they're a force outside 2 MR WARD: But I believe I have a very special experience 3 our capacity", and clearly a sense of unease that they 3 that qualifies me for that, and sure, I have an interest 4 had no vires or no powers or there was too much risk 4 in the outcome. I'd like to see, in some respects 5 associated. 5 relating to me but most particularly to the nation, that 6 I should just tell you, your Honour, that in the 6 the press is made to explain why it had certain 7 course of this 20-year campaign, or that process, 7 experiences of interventions with the politicians, and 8 in particular, why politicians didn't act. I spoke to politicians who told me of the close links 8 9 between one political party and a particular newspaper, 9 I mean, I have letters to Attorney Generals, to Home 10 and one politician, a House of Lords member, actually 10 Secretaries, about specific aspects of the truancy, as 11 told me: "Well, we might be able to help because we have 11 I allege it, carried out. Those all went into the 12 special friends in that newspaper." 12 wastepaper basket. I do think that it is instructive to 13 13 Now, as it turned out, he wasn't able to help, very you. 14 possibly because someone up the line felt that newspaper 14 So that would be my submission. I think I merit 15 15 didn't want to be embarrassed -that status because I have a bundle full of information 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point you've made, 16 not shared by others and I think I'd like to have that 17 and there may be something worthwhile considering in the 17 status. I think I would like to have it. I think 18 context of a different reaction to complaints about the 18 I deserve it. 19 press than complaints about other areas of public life. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 20 Your statement, which you provided, touches on what 20 MR WARD: Thank you very much indeed. 21 you've done there, but actually is in the main about 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Mr Parkinson? 22 other matters --22 MR PARKINSON: Sir, yes. I'm making a further application 23 MR WARD: Sure. 23 on behalf of Mrs Brooks. Sir, you recall that she did 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'd be grateful if you could address 24 make an application for core participant status 25 25 why that issue should not be capable of being explained last September --Page 30 Page 32

1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I remember, and of course, in 1 previous modules. 2 2 the main -- and I'm conscious of the concern that your LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, that might bring her rather 3 firm have expressed on a number of occasions during the 3 fairly and squarely within 5(2)(a). 4 course of the Inquiry about the extent to which her name 4 MR PARKINSON: Certainly, sir. That's the second basis on 5 has been mentioned, although, as I'm sure you 5 which I put my application. She has been asked by the 6 appreciate, she hasn't been asked in any way to provide 6 Inquiry to give evidence on a wide range of issues which 7 7 any evidence on those matters in respect of which there are within Module 3, and I say that certainly does bring 8 is an ongoing investigation. 8 her within 5(2)(a). 9 I do see that this module is different, but I'd like 9 But I also say, on the basis of her experience of 10 10 you just shortly to elaborate and to identify precisely modules 1 and 2, that that exposes her to the 11 what it is you seek, because it seems to me that in 11 possibility of criticism by others -- we know that such 12 respect of contemporary political issues, there may be 12 criticism has been made of her in the past -- and that 13 something more than evidence that she can bring to the 13 therefore she is one of those people for whom the 14 14 Inquiry, but I don't think she does that for anything protections of 5(2)(c) were designed. 15 other than contemporary political issues. 15 So I put my application on both bases, sir, but of 16 So I'd just be grateful if you would expand on how 16 course either would be sufficient. 17 you see the application being put and how you see your 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Obviously there's 18 involvement, if I were to grant core participant status 18 a discretionary element to it as well. What role do you 19 19 to Ms Brooks, evidencing itself. see you or her playing, if I were to grant this 20 MR PARKINSON: Certainly, sir. I put my application on two 20 application? Because it is, as I think I tried to 21 21 bases. My primary ground is under rule 5(2)(c), on the explain, time-limited, isn't it? I mean, in the sense 22 basis that Mrs Brooks is someone who may be the subject 22 of the story. 23 of explicit and significant criticism. My secondary 23 MR PARKINSON: Absolutely, sir. In fact, if you were to 24 24 ground is under 5(2)(a), that she has a direct and grant her that status, she would exercise it sparingly. 25 significant role. 25 The main reason we seek the status is to enable her Page 33 Page 35 to have advance notice of the evidence given by other 1 If I can deal first with 5(2)(c), sir. She has been 1 2 2 witnesses, which in turn would enable her to have the the subject of criticism of that nature. When you 3 3 declined her application last September, you did raise opportunity to pose questions to the counsel to the 4 the possibility that further applications might be made. 4 Inquiry or under Rule 10. When she gives evidence 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. herself, we hope her counsel will be here to provide her 6 MR PARKINSON: And you specifically referred to the 6 with assistance --7 possibility that she might be subject to criticism. We 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Counsel can be here anyway, because 8 say that has happened in respect of a number of 8 as a witness she's entitled to have legal 9 witnesses -- I can go into it if you'd like me to --9 representation. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I understand the point, which is 10 MR PARKINSON: Absolutely, sir, but I know that time is 11 why I said what I said, but that isn't a justification 11 limited for the Inquiry, space in this room is limited, 12 12 on itself for granting core participant status for the and we wouldn't intend, in fact, to attend by counsel 13 next module, really, is it? 13 every day. 14 MR PARKINSON: I completely agree, sir. All I would say is 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Don't worry about space. If you are 15 15 that it does provide some indication that she may be justified for status, then the space is the last of my 16 16 subject to similar criticism going forward. 17 17 MR PARKINSON: Thank you, sir, but it is right to say that As you know, sir, for Module 3, she has been invited 18 by the Inquiry to give evidence --18 the primary way in which we would use that status is in 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Certainly. 19 terms of having advance notification of issues and the 20 MR PARKINSON: Both written evidence and oral evidence. 20 opportunity to raise points before evidence is given by 21 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Certainly. 22 22 MR PARKINSON: And I anticipate also that a number of LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Thank you very much. 23 23 witnesses will be giving evidence which refers to her. MR PARKINSON: Thank you. 24 So it does seem likely that with regard to Module 3 at 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is there anybody else who wants to 25 least, she will have a much greater role than in 25 apply for core participant status who I've missed out? Page 34 Page 36

1 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about any 1 Sometimes that's been possible to deal with, but in 2 of the applications that I've received? I will reserve 2 the rather more sophisticated range of issues that 3 3 judgment. I won't give it this afternoon. Module 3 generates, it is going to be absolutely vital 4 4 MR JAY: Sir, no. that sufficient advance notice of lines of questioning, 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I will reserve it only for a very 5 which may themselves involve reference to documents, is 6 short period of time. Right, thank you very much. I'll 6 provided to Mr Jay so that he can assimilate them and 7 7 provide a decision in writing in the course, I hope, of consider their value. I would very much like to say 8 the next few days. I would certainly want to try and 8 that we'd like notice of some seven days. However, 9 9 I recognise that that requires the statements to be get it out before Easter. 10 Yes, Mr Ward? 10 online very much in advance of that seven-day period, 11 11 but I think that what we will do is, in relation to each MR WARD: Could I raise just one point. You made a point 12 12 that my witness statement had not perhaps gone into statement, we will mark it with a date upon which we 13 13 great detail about Module 3. Of course I can append would like any lines of questioning to be provided. 14 14 that and add additional --I'm not saying there's a cut-off because there never 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand. 15 can be, but I am seeking to ensure that the preparation 16 MR WARD: I want to apologise for the fact that it wasn't 16 for these witnesses is as comprehensive and as timely as 17 17 entirely concentrated, but there is a great deal of possible. 18 additional material. 18 Mr Jay, do you want to say anything about that? 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right, thank you. 19 MR JAY: No. 20 MS DECOULOUS: What's going to happen in Module 4? 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. The approach to Module 4. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Module 4 is to do with the future. Essentially, I apprehend there will be little evidence 2.1 22 As we go through the afternoon, we will discuss the 22 in Module 4. There may be a question -- "What is 23 23 approach to Module 3 and the approach to Module 4, and ethical journalism?" -- asked and addressed, and the 24 24 the timetable, so that it will all become clear. only other evidence is likely to be the suggested 25 Right. I think that takes me to an approach to 25 regulatory models. That that's from the press and from Page 37 Page 39 Module 3, which I intend should follow the same pattern 1 others. The Inquiry has received a number of 1 2 2 that we have adopted hitherto. We will not start the submissions as to possible regulatory models and those 3 3 are what we shall address during the course of Module 4, political end of this module before the elections in 4 early May, so we will then proceed to hear this evidence 4 which will inevitably be very much shorter than any of 5 up to the end of June, and I'll come to the timetable in 5 the other modules. 6 6 a moment. So that brings me to the timetable for the Inquiry. 7 7 During the week commencing 23 April, I apprehend that we The next aspect of Module 3, which will undeniably 8 address the political perspectives of the terms of 8 will be calling some proprietors or media owners and 9 9 other evidence crossing modules. So we won't be sitting reference, is to consider the benefit we might receive 10 10 the week of the 16th; we'll sit next on the week of the from commentators. I apprehend that we're likely, 11 because of time shortages, in the main, to seek 11 12 statements and then to read them into the Inquiry, but 12 We'll then, I'm afraid, have another week off, 13 13 because I won't start Module 3 until after the I will want any submissions on that as appropriate as to 14 14 whether that's acceptable. elections. In the week commencing 8 May, we'll have 15 15 The third point that I want to make about Module 3 further proprietors, we'll have catch-up evidence and 16 is lines of questioning. It may be that the system has 16 we'll start Module 3. By "catch-up evidence", I mean 17 put statements up for core participants to see rather 17 evidence that I have not yet received but have been 18 later than we would have wished, and sometimes with very 18 waiting to resolve. I have already mentioned that it is 19 19 during that week that I will deal with the outstanding little notice at all. However much advance notice has 20 20 been given, however -- and in some cases it has been issues in relation to Milly Dowler's mobile phone. It's 21 considerable -- lines of questioning tend to have been 21 that week that I will consider again operations Glade 22 22 provided to counsel on the night before or the morning and Reproof, and there will be some other witnesses who 23 23 of -- and that's sometimes 2, 3 and 4 o'clock in the cross or potentially cross different areas, or more 24 morning -- the day on which the witness coming to give 24 conveniently can be taken at that stage, whose names 25 25 will be identified in the usual way. evidence. Page 38 Page 40

1

2

3

We'll also have the opening for Module 3, which raises the next question. Although Mr Jay will doubtless open Module 3 with customary brevity and depth, does anybody else wish to open Module 3?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Well, that's interesting. I don't commit you to an answer to that now, but if you do, I would like to know in due course. Of course, it depends entirely on who's granted core participant status.

Module 3 will go to the end of June 2012. Module 4 will be commenced in early July, and during the course of July, we also hear any closing oral submissions. The idea is to finish the formal part of the Inquiry by the end of July; in other words, before the anniversary of the date of the appointment of this Inquiry.

Which brings me to the timetable for submissions. By the end of April, I'd be grateful if I could receive submissions in relation to Module 2 and anything that I have not already received in relation to Module 1. That is, of course, an end date, not the date by which I wish to receive those submissions, because I can't start analysing the module until I've seen all the relevant submissions.

Any opening submissions in writing for Module 3 I'd be grateful to receive before 8 May, and by the end of May, it seems to me that there are a number of Page 41

Right. The final item for discussion this afternoon concerns the three topics I raised some little time ago

which have been the subject of written submissions

4 surrounding Rule 13. I'm very grateful to all those who

have provided written submissions, and don't consider it
 a discourtesy in relation to those who haven't provided

7 written submissions.

There are a couple of issues that I would like to
raise based on the submissions and we'll start that now,
but before we do, I think it's probably appropriate to
give the shorthand writer a short break and allow people

give the snorthand writer a snort break and allow people the opportunity to think about whether there's anything

13 I've missed out, and equally, if they want it leave

because they're not interested in this rather

interesting area of Rule 13.

16 So I'll rise for just a few minutes.

17 (3.15 pm)

(A short break)

19 (3.21 pm)

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. Does anybody want to raise

anything in relation to any of the topics that I've

22 mentioned to date? (Pause)

Right. Well, the two substantive issues upon which
 I sought assistance concerned the effect of rejecting

25 evidence and whether that offended the self-denying

Page 43

submissions which will remain outstanding which would be of value.

First of all, the standard of proof, which we raised at the very beginning of this Inquiry and put off.

Second, given the terms of reference specifically include cross-media ownership, any submissions on competition law. Third, any preliminary submissions on regulation. I say "preliminary" because they'll all obviously be subject to what I hear in Module 4, but I've no doubt at all that everybody who's been concerned in this Inquiry has been thinking most anxiously about what the future should look like.

Is there any other topic that any core participant feels needs to be addressed? Because if there is, I will want a timetable for that, too. (Pause)

Then, by 17 July, final written submissions, with possible short oral submissions in the week commencing 23 July. I'm not suggesting that anybody will necessarily feel it appropriate to make oral submissions in addition to making submissions in writing. The submissions in writing will be published on the website, so they won't be in secret, and we can revisit that as we proceed through the summer.

Does anybody want to say anything else about the approach or the timetable? (Pause)

Page 42

24 h 25 b

ordinance, and what Rule 13 meant in the context of the press as a whole. In other words, if I take the view that there is something in the culture, practices or ethics of the press or a section of the press, does that generate a requirement under Rule 13 to give notice?

So if we split those two issues up -- the third question was what was meant by a "person". I'm quite comfortable that "person" certainly incorporates a company, court or unincorporate association, but I ought to ask anybody if they want to press submissions that "person" can mean title, whatever the structure of the title, whether it's simply part of a larger company or without independent status.

So, who would like to start on any of those? Mr White?

MR WHITE: I'm happy to start, sir. On the first question,
 the self-denying ordinance, News International's

consistent position has been to pay heed to your mantra, as you've called it, that you're not going to make

findings about who did what to whom, but importantly,

you added on several occasions "or with whose

knowledge".We submit that that mantra has been sensible. It's

helped us to proceed expeditiously with the evidence because we haven't challenged the detail.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.

- 2 MR WHITE: Our first submission is that it would be
- 3 fundamentally unfair to depart from that mantra at this
- 4 stage in the proceedings, when witnesses have come and
- 5 gone and we've understood them to come and go on that
- 6
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I have no problem about
- 8 following the mantra, but the issue that I am concerned
- 9 to think about is slightly different. It's not so much
- 10 "Did X intercept a mobile telephone?", which would be
- 11 clearly who did what to whom. Neither is it "Did Y,
- 12 a supervisor, instruct X to intercept a telephone?"
- 13 Similar. It is not even "Did Y, the supervisor, know
- 14 perfectly well that all sorts of stories going into his
- 15 or her title were the product of intercept?" But it
- 16 could very well be: it was well-known that stories were
- 17 being obtained as a result of intercept, whether or not
- 18 they were responsible personally for the intercept or
- 19 whether or not they had authorised it or it was in their
- 20 title. 21

22

9

- You can think, without my giving of the example, of at least three witnesses who have made it clear that
- 23 they referred in public to this having happened. Each
- 24 in their turn gave a slightly different explanation when
- 25 they came to give evidence. One of them, if not two of Page 45
- 1 them, spoke about rumour. One of them most certainly 2 called it topspin.
- 3 Now, it strikes me that if I am to make findings
- 4 about the custom, practices and ethics of the press,
- 5 I have to say and I have to reach a conclusion whether
- 6 or not I consider that the evidence has revealed that
- 7 this practice was rather more widely known than some
- 8 people have suggested.
 - Now, that might generate a Rule 13 warning to them
- 10 but I don't think that offends who did what to whom, and
- that's the issue that I would like you to address. 11
- 12 MR WHITE: Our concern, I would suggest, is heightened by
- 13 putting it that way, particularly when you draw my
- 14 attention to three witnesses whose identity I might like
- 15 to think about, and our concern would be that before you
- 16 could make a finding that someone knew something was
- 17 widespread, you'd have to make a finding that it was
- 18 widespread, and you'd have to do that on the basis of
- 19 separate findings making up that widespread practice,
- 20 and we simply haven't explored that.
- 21 In the case of one witness with whom I'm
- 22 particularly concerned, a finding of knowledge of
- 23 a widespread practice without descending to an attempt
- 24 to establish particular instances, with full
- 25 cross-examination and full documentary surround, in our

- 1 submission would be dangerous. We certainly didn't
- 2 realise when the witness I have in mind came to give
- 3 that evidence that this was on the agenda.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Without necessarily using the word
- 5 "widespread", why isn't it relevant to the custom,
- 6 practice and ethics of the press that people within the
- 7 press know that it is happening? And if I'm not to make
- 8 that sort of finding, what am I supposed to be doing
- 9 with all this material?
- 10 MR WHITE: Well, what we understood you were not going to do
- 11 was make findings about individuals' roles in relation
- 12 to it, and that is our concern, that if you don't make
- 13 findings about individuals doing it, to make findings
- 14 about other individuals knowing about it having been
- 15 done lacks an essential building block.
- 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, does it? I can make a finding
- 17 of fact that X was happening, without making a finding
- 18 of fact, not having investigated, who was responsible
- 19 for X happening and without making a finding -- because
- 20 I've not been able to investigate it for reasons which
- 21 you very clearly understand -- as to the origin of the
- 22 instruction, if there was one, for X to happen.
- 23 Now, I've not gone there and I'm not going to go
- 24 there, for obvious reasons, but I've certainly got to
- 25 make a finding, haven't I -- or do you say I haven't --
 - Page 47
- 1 about whether there was unlawful interception of mobile
- 2 telephones?
- 3 MR WHITE: The word "happening", absent the additional words
- 4 "where and when" would be meaningless, and we haven't
- 5 investigated whether it was happening where and when.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Why would they be meaningless?
- 7 MR WHITE: It would be meaningless in terms of attaching
- 8 knowledge to people, because you wouldn't know where
- 9 they were at the particular location --
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not seeking to establish
- 11 knowledge of any particular interception. I'm seeking
- 12 to use their -- this is the issue: I'm seeking to use
- 13 their acknowledgment of knowledge and to say that that
- 14 itself is relevant to the extent of the practice. At
- 15 least that's what I'm considering.
- 16 MR WHITE: As we've said in our submission, if there was an
- 17 admission, then we could see you could do that, but we
- 18 don't understand, particular with the witness that
- 19 I have in mind, there to be any admission of a practice
- 20 occurring at any title at any point in time. Indeed,
- 21 a denial.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand that, but there is
- 23 undeniably evidence from which I can infer the existence
- 24 of the practice. Would you agree with that?
- 25 MR WHITE: You know what public statements have been made in Page 48

1 relation to one title. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well, I understand that. But if 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, absolutely right, and I have 2 I'm to make any sense at all of the terms of reference, 3 3 received evidence -- I have to decide what I make of then it seems to me I am going to have to condescend 4 4 it -- from different people speaking of the same into some finding about whether there's anything to 5 5 practice, from more than one person speaking of the same worry about. Let me put it that way. I've used the 6 practice, and I have received evidence of people being 6 example of intercepting phone messages. I could talk 7 7 prepared to write about the practice, albeit that their about blagging. I could talk about any of the other 8 writings are now explained by their evidence, and 8 complaints that have been made by the various witnesses. 9 9 Perhaps talking about some other complaint is less I might have to make a decision about what I think of 10 10 offensive, because of course they're not necessarily their present explanations. 11 MR WHITE: The latter example relates to the title that we 11 criminal, but unless I can identify a concern as part of 12 12 know about. Our particular concern is that a finding of the narrative to justify a regulatory change, then I am 13 13 a general practice applying across the press, in the not addressing, it seems to me, the terms of reference 14 14 absence of exploration of whether it actually happened which I've been required to do. 15 at any particular time --15 MR WHITE: I don't want to have more than my share of the 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: When did I say it had to be across 16 time, but in my submission, there may be a proper line 17 the press? I was rather careful to say that it was 17 to be navigated between a concern and a finding of fact, 18 within a section of the press. I mean, I've seen 18 in the sense that the evidence you received about 19 19 a practice within at least one title might properly give everybody's submissions on Module 1, and there is 20 a plethora of: "Absolutely not me, guv", and: "There's 20 rise to a concern about whether, in reality, it was so nothing on my title." That's a submission that's 21 21 confined. That would be different to a finding that it 22 entirely legitimate, I accept it, but it doesn't 22 was more widespread. 23 23 actually address the issue that I have to address in my LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Actually, what you've just talked 24 24 yourself into it talking about the standard of proof, terms of reference, namely: what was the culture, 25 practice and ethics? 25 which is actually something we talked about at the very Page 49 Page 51 Now, it doesn't have to be everybody and I don't 1 beginning. Is it sufficient if I take the view there is 1 2 2 think anybody is likely to argue that I shouldn't a real risk that a particular practice has extended, or 3 3 a possibility? One can use different words. If you're exclude all regional titles, because nobody's suggested 4 anything at all about a regional title. I'm just 4 saying to me that that is sufficient, that it doesn't 5 5 speaking entirely hypothetically and I say that because offend my mantra and is sufficient to deal with my terms 6 6 those who watch this exchange, if anybody's sufficiently of reference and couldn't be the subject of legitimate 7 7 complaint, well, then, I'd be very interested to hear interested to watch it, ought to know that this 8 dialogue, which is very common between bench and bar --8 9 MR WHITE: I'll reflect on whether or not I'm putting my 9 MR WHITE: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- proceeds upon hypothesis. 10 10 foot in an elephant trap. 11 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I thought you might want to say that. I haven't made findings as vet. I am merely exploring 12 12 what I can do and what I should do, in advance, in I don't think it's an elephant trap, but I do think it 13 13 fairness, if I am minded to proceed in a certain is very important. 14 direction. So I clarify, with some degree of care, what 14 MR WHITE: Having sat here and heard a lot of the evidence, 15 15 I can see that that is a very real matter for debate, I am saying and nobody should misunderstand. I've not 16 16 the dividing line I've just formulated. made findings of fact against anybody yet. I've a long 17 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. way to go. But I'm investigating the precautionary 18 steps I have to take. I know you know that, but those 18 MR WHITE: Shall I say something about the other two 19 19 matters? who watch this may not. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: By all means. 20 So that's the issue. I'm not talking about "the 21 21 press", but equally I can't say, "Well, I am sure it's MR WHITE: The title point. We're looking, on our side, for 22 22 not this paper, I'm not so sure about that one, and I'm a practical solution with sufficient granularity. 23 23 sure it's this one", because that is likely to offend my News International had, at the material time, two 24 24 subsidiaries. Each published two titles. What we're 25 25 MR WHITE: I would so submit. concerned about is not to have a system, either under Page 50 Page 52

1	Rule 13 or at later stages, which doesn't sufficiently	1	all this now is because if somebody wants to challenge
2	differentiate the titles and whatever practices and	2	what I want to do, then they can get on and do it.
3	cultures they may have been engaged in. They're run	3	MR WHITE: Absolutely.
4	editorially on an entirely different bases.	4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Rather than wait until I've produced
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know, and that's been part of my	5	a document and then have everybody jump up and down
6	problem. There is undeniably a difference between the	6	about it.
7	News of the World and the Sun, but to start I mean,	7	The other possibility is this: that I accept the
8	I think the line I have taken is I've been prepared to	8	broad thrust of the press that there are so few
9	allow the News of the World to be identified, not least	9	potential titles that on the class libel point that
10	to protect others. To say it's "a title" and then	10	Mr Caplan made before Lord Justice Toulson in the
11	MR WHITE: We understand that.	11	Divisional Court, I ought to address the issue
12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, and I apprehend that that's the	12	differently. One possibility is this: that I identify
13	same model I would follow, which therefore would	13	all the possible criticisms I could make of the press,
14	distinguish your other title. I think I'd be rather	14	with the evidential support, and ask everybody to deal
15	keen not to try otherwise to condescend to individual	15	with the potential criticism. And so there's no mistake
16	titles.	16	about it, obviously, if I take my earlier example, if
17	MR WHITE: Yes.	17	I were going to criticise an individual, then that would
18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Not least because somebody suggested	18	be separate. So I'm not talking about that; I'm talking
19	I should be writing to editors as well, and then I have	19	about the generic criticisms, and I say I prepare
20	to be careful about when the editorial chair changed.	20	a document that copes with one of the submissions that
21	I can tie myself up for months trying to sort all the	21	I receive, namely: "Well, we may think of most of the
22	permutations and combinations out, and I have no	22	things you could criticise, but you may think of
23	intention of doing that.	23	something we've not thought of."
24	MR WHITE: To be entirely practical, what we have in mind is	24	MR WHITE: Yes.
25	that the dividing line would lie between simply naming	25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'd be amazed if that were the case,
	Page 53		Page 55
1	NGN which published both the Sun and the News of the	1	but I recognise the possibility. So what I should do is
1 2	NGN, which published both the Sun and the News of the	1 2	but I recognise the possibility. So what I should do is
2	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the	2	create a document that lists all the areas of potential
2 3	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms.	2 3	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish,
2 3 4	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's	2 3 4	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which
2 3 4 5	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified.	2 3 4 5	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody
2 3 4 5 6	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that.	2 3 4 5 6	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my
2 3 4 5 6 7	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the	2 3 4 5 6 7	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, and I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times says about the Times that none of these apply to them,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, and I am going to suggest another alternative for you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times says about the Times that none of these apply to them, the Sunday Times says about the Sunday Times that none
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, and I am going to suggest another alternative for you to consider, which I have been identifying.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times says about the Times that none of these apply to them, the Sunday Times says about the Sunday Times that none of them apply to them, whatever, because I'm not asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, and I am going to suggest another alternative for you to consider, which I have been identifying. Let me make it clear that I am very keen indeed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times says about the Times that none of these apply to them, the Sunday Times says about the Sunday Times that none of them apply to them, whatever, because I'm not asking for people to comment upon their own position; I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, and I am going to suggest another alternative for you to consider, which I have been identifying. Let me make it clear that I am very keen indeed to ensure that everybody has the opportunity to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times says about the Times that none of these apply to them, the Sunday Times says about the Sunday Times that none of them apply to them, whatever, because I'm not asking for people to comment upon their own position; I'm asking for submissions about whether I am entitled to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, and I am going to suggest another alternative for you to consider, which I have been identifying. Let me make it clear that I am very keen indeed to ensure that everybody has the opportunity to make whatever submissions they want to make about whatever potential concerns I might wish to express. My media reaction was and indeed it's consistent with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times says about the Times that none of these apply to them, the Sunday Times says about the Sunday Times that none of them apply to them, whatever, because I'm not asking for people to comment upon their own position; I'm asking for submissions about whether I am entitled to reach that conclusion, that either it is a legitimate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, and I am going to suggest another alternative for you to consider, which I have been identifying. Let me make it clear that I am very keen indeed to ensure that everybody has the opportunity to make whatever submissions they want to make about whatever potential concerns I might wish to express. My media	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times says about the Times that none of these apply to them, the Sunday Times says about the Sunday Times that none of them apply to them, whatever, because I'm not asking for people to comment upon their own position; I'm asking for submissions about whether I am entitled to reach that conclusion, that either it is a legitimate criticism or the risk of a criticism, to follow the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, and I am going to suggest another alternative for you to consider, which I have been identifying. Let me make it clear that I am very keen indeed to ensure that everybody has the opportunity to make whatever submissions they want to make about whatever potential concerns I might wish to express. My media reaction was and indeed it's consistent with Mr Sherborne's submission that the press does not constitute a person and is generic, but I have an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times says about the Times that none of these apply to them, the Sunday Times says about the Sunday Times that none of them apply to them, whatever, because I'm not asking for people to comment upon their own position; I'm asking for submissions about whether I am entitled to reach that conclusion, that either it is a legitimate criticism or the risk of a criticism, to follow the other suggestion, of a section of the press. Now, no submission yet received, save for Mr Sherborne's, which is for different reasons, has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	World, as opposed to naming NGN as the publisher of the News of the World in relation to particular criticisms. We don't want spillover into a separate title where it's not justified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. MR WHITE: Finally on the application of Rule 13 to the press as a whole or a section of it, you've seen what we say in writing. The problem here is really the small class. Particularly if you were to identify, as an exchange between us a moment ago suggested might be in your mind, for example, the tabloid press as a recipient of a particular criticism. There are so few tabloid press publishers that not to send LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, and I am going to suggest another alternative for you to consider, which I have been identifying. Let me make it clear that I am very keen indeed to ensure that everybody has the opportunity to make whatever submissions they want to make about whatever potential concerns I might wish to express. My media reaction was and indeed it's consistent with Mr Sherborne's submission that the press does not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	create a document that lists all the areas of potential criticism of the press, without seeking to distinguish, although I suppose in the evidential material, which would be cross-referenced to the transcript, somebody would be able to say, "Actually, he was talking about my paper or somebody else's paper." Whatever. I'm not going to go there, because that would offend my mantra, and I say: "Right, these are all the potential criticisms, generally, where there is either a criticism or a risk that this has gone beyond it", if I adopt your earlier line and it's an interesting postulate so that you can address that concern. What I would want, of course, then is not: the Times says about the Times that none of these apply to them, the Sunday Times says about the Sunday Times that none of them apply to them, whatever, because I'm not asking for people to comment upon their own position; I'm asking for submissions about whether I am entitled to reach that conclusion, that either it is a legitimate criticism or the risk of a criticism, to follow the other suggestion, of a section of the press. Now, no submission yet received, save for

1	that. It's entirely justifiable that you should make	1	Rule 13, you said that the report must not include any
2	submissions on credibility and on Module 1 based upon	2	explicit or significant criticism of a person unless
3	the position of your titles. They're your clients. But	3	they've been given a reasonable opportunity to respond.
4	actually, to help me, which I think I'm entitled to ask,	4	A little later, you said in another context that you
5	I need to know what you say about the broader issue that	5	were presently minded to the view that it didn't prevent
6	I have to address.	6	you, the ongoing police investigation, from criticising
7	Now, that's another way of doing it.	7	an individual whom you did not suggest had actually
8	MR WHITE: One immediate concern we would have, the Rule 13	8	participated in illegal conduct.
9	letters are confidential under the rules.	9	My submission is really this
10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.	10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's rather different, isn't it?
11	MR WHITE: So one would want it kept to the press core	11	What I was saying was that if I am not going to
12	participants, this	12	criticise those who are the subject of present criminal
13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. Actually, the real	13	investigation, it seemed unfair to say, well, because X
14	question is whether they're limited to core	14	is not presently the subject or, in my judgment,
15	participants, because I'd have to decide there is one	15	foreseebly the subject of criminal investigation for
16	national title that is not a core participant, and I'd	16	hacking into phones or whatever, that they can be the
17	have to decide whether to give that national title the	17	subject of criticism when somebody who may whose
18	opportunity to respond. I think I'd be pretty shirty if	18	conduct may or may not be more egregious cannot.
19	I got asked to call all sorts of evidence again, but	19	MR BROWNE: I see that, and of course, the question of the
20	that's a different point.	20	pending police investigation is very important and you
21	That's something to consider, but of course it would	21	will have been assisted by the submissions from
22	be confidential. It goes without saying that	22	Mr Garnham and Ms Michalos. But can I come back to that
23	approaching the problem in this way, which then	23	point in just a moment. The point I'm making for the
24	satisfies your concern about the press, means that the	24	moment is more fundamental, and it is really this: that
25	press would understand that this is a concern I'm	25	the indication that you might serve Rule 13 notices
	Page 57		Page 59
	5		<u> </u>
1	expressing about the press, and I want responses about	1	because you were minded to make explicit or significant
1 2	expressing about the press, and I want responses about the press, which might mean that titles that have the	1 2	because you were minded to make explicit or significant criticism of a person falls foul of your own
2	the press, which might mean that titles that have the	2	criticism of a person falls foul of your own
2 3	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to	2 3	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance.
2 3 4	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body	2 3 4	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is.
2 3 4 5	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is	2 3 4 5	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going
2 3 4 5	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make.	2 3 4 5 6	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in
2 3 4 5 6 7	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have	2 3 4 5 6 7	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the Inquiry, because it's from that and from your terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by Mr White and his team you will find them in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the Inquiry, because it's from that and from your terms of reference that the self-denying ordinance that you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by Mr White and his team you will find them in paragraph 3.2 of their submissions but you have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the Inquiry, because it's from that and from your terms of reference that the self-denying ordinance that you've described seems to flow. We've addressed this in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by Mr White and his team you will find them in paragraph 3.2 of their submissions but you have the point, I think, which is simply this: that individual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the Inquiry, because it's from that and from your terms of reference that the self-denying ordinance that you've described seems to flow. We've addressed this in our submissions, which I'm not going to repeat I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by Mr White and his team you will find them in paragraph 3.2 of their submissions but you have the point, I think, which is simply this: that individual criticism, the impugning of responsibility for any act
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the Inquiry, because it's from that and from your terms of reference that the self-denying ordinance that you've described seems to flow. We've addressed this in our submissions, which I'm not going to repeat I know you'll have read them in paragraphs 20 onwards,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by Mr White and his team you will find them in paragraph 3.2 of their submissions but you have the point, I think, which is simply this: that individual criticism, the impugning of responsibility for any act by any individual or identified group, would seem to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the Inquiry, because it's from that and from your terms of reference that the self-denying ordinance that you've described seems to flow. We've addressed this in our submissions, which I'm not going to repeat I know you'll have read them in paragraphs 20 onwards, focusing on, if you like, the straitjacket imposed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by Mr White and his team you will find them in paragraph 3.2 of their submissions but you have the point, I think, which is simply this: that individual criticism, the impugning of responsibility for any act by any individual or identified group, would seem to fall foul of the self-denying ordinance, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the Inquiry, because it's from that and from your terms of reference that the self-denying ordinance that you've described seems to flow. We've addressed this in our submissions, which I'm not going to repeat I know you'll have read them in paragraphs 20 onwards, focusing on, if you like, the straitjacket imposed by the terms of reference and section 5(v) of the Inquiries	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by Mr White and his team you will find them in paragraph 3.2 of their submissions but you have the point, I think, which is simply this: that individual criticism, the impugning of responsibility for any act by any individual or identified group, would seem to fall foul of the self-denying ordinance, and the self-denying ordinance was a necessary concomitant of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the Inquiry, because it's from that and from your terms of reference that the self-denying ordinance that you've described seems to flow. We've addressed this in our submissions, which I'm not going to repeat I know you'll have read them in paragraphs 20 onwards, focusing on, if you like, the straitjacket imposed by the terms of reference and section 5(v) of the Inquiries Act.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by Mr White and his team you will find them in paragraph 3.2 of their submissions but you have the point, I think, which is simply this: that individual criticism, the impugning of responsibility for any act by any individual or identified group, would seem to fall foul of the self-denying ordinance, and the self-denying ordinance was a necessary concomitant of the way in which your terms of reference were drafted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the press, which might mean that titles that have the least to concern themselves with actually have to address my terms of reference and reflect upon the body of the evidence which I have received, to decide what is the submission they wish to make. MR WHITE: It certainly meets our concern, which is to have an opportunity to respond on anything which might be damning of press as a class. I see that in a sense we've moved together. May I reflect on whether it meets all my concerns? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. MR WHITE: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may indeed. Right, Mr Browne? MR BROWNE: Sir, my starting point is the ambit of the Inquiry, because it's from that and from your terms of reference that the self-denying ordinance that you've described seems to flow. We've addressed this in our submissions, which I'm not going to repeat I know you'll have read them in paragraphs 20 onwards, focusing on, if you like, the straitjacket imposed by the terms of reference and section 5(v) of the Inquiries Act. The matter that concerned us was what you said on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	criticism of a person falls foul of your own self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the criticism is. MR BROWNE: If it's criticism of an individual, it is going to fall foul of such statements as we set out in paragraph 25(a) of our skeleton argument. You recall that right from the start you said that the Inquiry was not concerned with the apportionment of personal or corporate responsibility. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's true. MR BROWNE: On 7 November this is 25(b) of our skeleton argument you said the questions of individual responsibility clearly fall within part 2. There are many other quotations that have been assembled by Mr White and his team you will find them in paragraph 3.2 of their submissions but you have the point, I think, which is simply this: that individual criticism, the impugning of responsibility for any act by any individual or identified group, would seem to fall foul of the self-denying ordinance, and the self-denying ordinance was a necessary concomitant of the way in which your terms of reference were drafted. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In relation to the conduct of the

1 not be right if I reject the evidence of witnesses who 1 You sought first of all to shut me up and then to 2 have given evidence to the Inquiry. 2 console me by saying that you were looking at the entire 3 3 MR BROWNE: Well, the rejection of evidence given to the area at a high level and not wishing to condescend to 4 Inquiry would seem to go hand in hand with a finding 4 detailed analysis. It's natural that you should be 5 that there was misconduct by individuals or specific 5 conscious the whole time of the need to finish this 6 groups and that the denials of knowledge were found by 6 Inquiry before Doomsday, but nonetheless, that exchange 7 7 you to be false. gave us the assurance that we were looking for that this 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what they've denied. It 8 was going to be, as I say, conducted at a high level of 9 depends what the subject matter is. Let me give you an 9 generality without condescending to detailed analysis. 10 10 example. I have to be careful. (Pause) The disavowal of detailed analysis goes hand in hand 11 Assume that I was to find that that the one rogue 11 with the non-adversarial nature of this Inquiry, which 12 reporter defence was not merely wrong, but by senior 12 means that allegations have not necessarily been put to 13 personnel was known to be wrong. I'm not saying I will; 13 witnesses who may subsequently be the subject of 14 I'm merely asking the question. 14 criticism. Nor have counsel, heeding the need to finish 15 Now, that doesn't implicate somebody who allowed 15 within the year, challenged the detail. You'll recall 16 that account to proliferate in the initial wrong. In 16 that some time ago Mr Sherborne tried to take the point 17 other words, that doesn't mean to say for a moment that 17 against me that I had not challenged some particular 18 the person who allowed that line to continue to run knew 18 evidence given by one of his clients and sought to 19 at the time or was party at the time to any illegal 19 invite you to draw an inference from that, and you 20 conduct. 20 rightly had no truck with that submission and pointed 21 MR BROWNE: Well, that --21 out that it might have been a good submission in 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I would have to alert that 22 adversarial litigation but it cut no ice in 23 person, if I reach that conclusion, to the risk that 23 inquisitorial. 24 24 I might make that finding, and I don't believe that Can I move on and direct the issue which I think 25 finding would offend my self-denying ordinance. 25 Mr White hasn't really touched on, which is the question Page 61 Page 63 1 MR BROWNE: That, I fear, is where you and I part company, 1 of active participation as against mere knowledge. The 2 2 but I think you have my submission, which is that the suggestion that you made in your remarks on 12 March was 3 3 self-denying ordinance naturally follows from the fact that there might be a significant distinction between 4 that the terms of reference, being into the culture, 4 the two. We would submit that active participation in 5 5 practices and ethics of the press, necessarily means illegal activities such as phone hacking is not the only 6 6 that you have to operate at a high level of generality. possible basis for a police investigation, either in the 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I agree with that. 7 present, still less in the future, or for criminal 8 MR BROWNE: Can I just give an example? You'll recall the 8 prosecution. That's paragraphs 17 to 18 of our 9 last time that I was here, on 20 March, you and I had 9 submissions. 10 a discussion -- you stopped me making what you called 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So you think, do I gather, that if I think somebody has simply not told me the truth in 11 11 a speech about the --12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it was a speech, Mr Browne. 12 this Inquiry, I can't say that? 13 MR BROWNE: No, it hadn't even begun. 13 MR BROWNE: It depends what he's not told you the truth 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it had, but never mind, and 14 about, of course, but can I just expatiate on that. 15 15 I let you make it in the end anyway. Knowledge of illegal activities such as phone hacking, MR BROWNE: Well, I'm not easy to stop. 16 16 a failure to intervene and/or a subsequent lying denial 17 The point was this: you'll recall that what I was 17 of knowledge could all too easily lead to police 18 seeking to demonstrate was that the evidence of 18 investigation and charges. The mere fact that there was 19 a Mr Harrison that the Sunday Mirror had employed 19 not actual participation is not the end of the matter, 20 20 a surveillance team of ex-special forces operators to and I can understand why you may not take from 21 follow the initial suspect in the Ipswich murder case 21 a non-criminal practitioner like me, but if one looks at 22 22 was plainly wrong, and that it could have been paragraph 3.2(2) of the News International submissions, 23 23 discovered to be wrong by the simple expedient of the one sees there reviewed a range of potential offences 24 Inquiry team getting hold of the Sunday Mirror, which 24 which are runners and riders in that context, including 25 25 recorded what had happened at the interview. conspiracy, aiding and abetting, encouraging and --Page 62 Page 64

	LODD HIGHER FUEGON M. D		
$\frac{1}{2}$	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I may not be a media	1	were to make findings about a section of the press.
2	lawyer, but a criminal lawyer I once was, some time	2	A section of the press would obviously be
3	before this Inquiry, and don't I also have to have	3	a circumscribed group, which would have to be
4	regard to the reality of the position?	4	circumscribed by some form of definition of the group.
5	MR BROWNE: Well, the reality of the position, if you permit	5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Why?
6	me to say so, is contained in the submissions on behalf	6	MR BROWNE: Well, if one is talking about a group, not the
7	of the Metropolitan Police. Can I just remind you of	7	entirety of the press, somehow or other you have to
8	what they say between paragraphs 5 and 8? They point	8	describe the nature of that group.
9	out that the risk to an individual of investigation or	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Why?
10	prosecution is all the greater if the individual	10	MR BROWNE: Well, I
11	concerned is so closely involved as to have knowledge of	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm looking at the culture, practice
12	illegal activity.	12	and ethics of the press. What I am seeking to do to
13	In paragraphs 6 and 7, they go on to develop, by	13	ensure, for example, in relation to the regional press,
14	reference to the statutory provisions, the points that	14	that it isn't suggested for one moment by anyone that
15	have been made in the submissions on behalf of	15	any of the concerns that have been expatiated before me
16	News International, and finally and this is	16	apply to them. So I think that unless anybody wants to
17	absolutely critical, in my submission in paragraph 8	17	suggest to the contrary, fairness requires me to say
18	they say:	18	that.
19	"Any public finding by the Inquiry that a particular	19	That's not the same in fact, I'm not sure whether
20	individual had knowledge of illegal activity and has	20	any of the other titles has had nobody speak about it.
21 22	falsely denied that runs a serious risk of interfering	21 22	I've not checked, and so don't ask some firm of
23	with criminal prosecutions."		solicitors to beaver through pages and pages and days
	I'll refer to just one of the reasons. It's at	23 24	and days as to whether it's so. I want to be fair, but
24	8(2): "That individual's state of knowledge may be highly		I also need to be clear to justify the narrative that
25	Page 65	25	goes on to the need to consider the regulatory regime. Page 67
	1 age 03		1 age 07
1	material to a conspiracy charge, but also if they're	1	MR BROWNE: That I understand, and were you merely to
2	called as a witness for or against others."	2	distinguish between the national and the regional press,
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I might have a view about that,	3	that might not fall foul of the submission that I am
4	too.	4	making. The submission I'm making is that if the
5	MR BROWNE: Well, there's no shortage of views in this	5	Inquiry were to start limiting the groups, say, by
6	Inquiry. We've been going for many days now. But the	6	reference to tabloids, popular tabloids, red tops, the
7	police know where the investigation is going. The	7	Sunday
8	police have a lively appreciation of what the criminal	8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was actually quite careful not to
9	offences are which they may be minded to investigate	9	
10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	'	do that.
1	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to	10	do that. MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing
11	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least		MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and
11 12	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the	10 11 12	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning
11 12 13	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The	10 11 12 13	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are
11 12 13 14	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and	10 11 12 13 14	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the
11 12 13 14 15	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the	10 11 12 13 14 15	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably
11 12 13 14 15 16	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's very different, but	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say, if you're against me on my main point about the terms of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's very different, but there it is.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say, if you're against me on my main point about the terms of reference, that each member of the group should be
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's very different, but there it is. MR BROWNE: Right.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say, if you're against me on my main point about the terms of reference, that each member of the group should be served with a notice. It's in that connection that the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's very different, but there it is. MR BROWNE: Right. The so-called class libel analogy. You expressed	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say, if you're against me on my main point about the terms of reference, that each member of the group should be served with a notice. It's in that connection that the analogy with a class libel, which fits with the way in
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's very different, but there it is. MR BROWNE: Right. The so-called class libel analogy. You expressed a view about that. You said, I recall, on 12 March,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say, if you're against me on my main point about the terms of reference, that each member of the group should be served with a notice. It's in that connection that the analogy with a class libel, which fits with the way in which the common law, both as laid down in Nutfirm(?),
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's very different, but there it is. MR BROWNE: Right. The so-called class libel analogy. You expressed a view about that. You said, I recall, on 12 March, that you didn't find it very helpful. Let me see if	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say, if you're against me on my main point about the terms of reference, that each member of the group should be served with a notice. It's in that connection that the analogy with a class libel, which fits with the way in which the common law, both as laid down in Nutfirm(?), Lord Atkin and Lord Porter in the midst of the Second
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's very different, but there it is. MR BROWNE: Right. The so-called class libel analogy. You expressed a view about that. You said, I recall, on 12 March, that you didn't find it very helpful. Let me see if I can challenge that provisional view.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say, if you're against me on my main point about the terms of reference, that each member of the group should be served with a notice. It's in that connection that the analogy with a class libel, which fits with the way in which the common law, both as laid down in Nutfirm(?), Lord Atkin and Lord Porter in the midst of the Second World War, and in the American restatement, is most
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's very different, but there it is. MR BROWNE: Right. The so-called class libel analogy. You expressed a view about that. You said, I recall, on 12 March, that you didn't find it very helpful. Let me see if I can challenge that provisional view. First of all, you've been very careful this	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say, if you're against me on my main point about the terms of reference, that each member of the group should be served with a notice. It's in that connection that the analogy with a class libel, which fits with the way in which the common law, both as laid down in Nutfirm(?), Lord Atkin and Lord Porter in the midst of the Second World War, and in the American restatement, is most helpful, that there you have the danger, if you have
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and/or subsequently prosecute, and I would ask you to take that warning very seriously indeed, not least because it is emphasised by the reference to the Ribemont v France case in Strasbourg in 1995. The analogy between an adverse finding by this Inquiry and what the minister and the police officer said at the press conference is a very close one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's very different, but there it is. MR BROWNE: Right. The so-called class libel analogy. You expressed a view about that. You said, I recall, on 12 March, that you didn't find it very helpful. Let me see if I can challenge that provisional view.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BROWNE: We're looking into the future, and all I'm doing is to indicate how the Inquiry should proceed, as and when it comes to the question of serving warning letters, because if the truth is that the groups are going to be defined in a way where the members of the group are so small that the allegation can be reasonably understood as referring to any individual, then we say, if you're against me on my main point about the terms of reference, that each member of the group should be served with a notice. It's in that connection that the analogy with a class libel, which fits with the way in which the common law, both as laid down in Nutfirm(?), Lord Atkin and Lord Porter in the midst of the Second World War, and in the American restatement, is most

1	of criticism may be understood as referring to	1	would be an unfair criticism of you if you were to make
2	particular individuals rather than simply: all lawyers	2	criticisms without tagging them to evidential support
3	are thieves.	3	which pointed to individuals, because it is the nature
4	My last point is this: you suggested to Mr White	4	of the Inquiry set up in two parts and the terms of
5	that one way out of this quandary might be to identify	5	reference that follow. It clearly intended that part 1
6	all the possible criticisms that you could make,	6	should be the generality. Part 2, if it ever takes
7	together with the evidential support. That would be, in	7	place, should be the specifics.
8	my submission, out of the frying pan into the fire,	8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand. So let me understand:
9	because what would happen then is that because the	9	are you submitting that the alternative possibility that
10	evidential support is all in the public domain and can	10	I ventilated to Mr White is sufficient to satisfy
11	be traced back because it's on the website, it would be	11	Rule 13 and that I thereafter only need to be concerned
12	very easy for people to put two and two together. In	12	about how much I put into the public domain when
13	other words, it would be a jigsaw with a very small	13	I publish the report, because, of course, the Rule 13
14	number of pieces, and if you made criticisms of that	14	notice is confidential?
15	sort, even if qualified by saying that they were only	15	MR BROWNE: That's the point which you made earlier, which
16	possible criticisms you could make, the moment that you	16	I see the force of. The problem arises when and if
17	indicated the evidential support, the cat would be out	17	criticism is made in the Inquiry report. That's the
18	of the bag and the individuals and corporations	18	moment at which outsiders can start to assemble a jigsaw
19	identified	19	which may just consist of two or three pieces.
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They wouldn't actually, because when	20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: At the moment I'm only ruling on the
21	I serve the Rule 13 notice, they're entirely	21	Rule 13 issues. It may be that we'll have to return to
22	confidential.	22	what the report should contain in the later submissions
23	MR BROWNE: I'm getting to the stage where the Inquiry	23	that are to be addressed. I repeat that I am very keen
24	actually makes its findings	24	to be fair to everybody, as I've said, and that's why
25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So is the consequence of that that	25	I extended what I believe is the terms of the obligation
	Page 69		Page 71
1	I should mositively not include in the final nament the	1	not to anaiveling original arrangedings to the
1	I should positively not include in the final report the	1	not to prejudice criminal proceedings to the
2	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that	2	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and
2 3	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach?	2 3	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it.
2 3 4	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well	2 3 4	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that
2 3 4 5	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary.	2 3 4 5	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that
2 3 4 5 6	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what	2 3 4 5 6	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be
2 3 4 5 6 7	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and	2 3 4 5 6 7	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: Well, certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say something about that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: Well, certainly LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I do that, I apprehend that some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say something about that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I don't believe for one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: Well, certainly LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I do that, I apprehend that some of those assembled in this room will write an editorial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say something about that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I don't believe for one moment that I will be suggesting any criticism or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: Well, certainly LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I do that, I apprehend that some of those assembled in this room will write an editorial to the effect that I've just plonked this report out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say something about that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I don't believe for one moment that I will be suggesting any criticism or potential criticism at that level of detail. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: Well, certainly LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I do that, I apprehend that some of those assembled in this room will write an editorial to the effect that I've just plonked this report out of the ether and there's no evidential basis for it at all,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say something about that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I don't believe for one moment that I will be suggesting any criticism or potential criticism at that level of detail. You referred to several of my earlier utterances to similar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: Well, certainly LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I do that, I apprehend that some of those assembled in this room will write an editorial to the effect that I've just plonked this report out of the ether and there's no evidential basis for it at all, yet I have tons of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say something about that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I don't believe for one moment that I will be suggesting any criticism or potential criticism at that level of detail. You referred to several of my earlier utterances to similar effect. I haven't actually considered what is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: Well, certainly LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I do that, I apprehend that some of those assembled in this room will write an editorial to the effect that I've just plonked this report out of the ether and there's no evidential basis for it at all, yet I have tons of it. MR BROWNE: The public will be able to judge it for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say something about that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I don't believe for one moment that I will be suggesting any criticism or potential criticism at that level of detail. You referred to several of my earlier utterances to similar effect. I haven't actually considered what is the general heading of the point that may or may not be made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: Well, certainly LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I do that, I apprehend that some of those assembled in this room will write an editorial to the effect that I've just plonked this report out of the ether and there's no evidential basis for it at all, yet I have tons of it. MR BROWNE: The public will be able to judge it for themselves, those who have been following the evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say something about that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I don't believe for one moment that I will be suggesting any criticism or potential criticism at that level of detail. You referred to several of my earlier utterances to similar effect. I haven't actually considered what is the general heading of the point that may or may not be made about the way in which the press deal with massive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidential basis for which I reach the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: No. Well LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the corollary. MR BROWNE: The problem is that if you do that, making what the Inquiry believes to be general findings and therefore findings which comply with the self-denying ordinance, the moment you juxtapose or couple those possible findings with the evidential support, because all the evidence is on the Inquiry website, the individuals can be identified. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but does that mean you're encouraging me to publish a report which does not provide the evidential basis for the conclusions that I reach? MR BROWNE: Well, certainly LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I do that, I apprehend that some of those assembled in this room will write an editorial to the effect that I've just plonked this report out of the ether and there's no evidential basis for it at all, yet I have tons of it. MR BROWNE: The public will be able to judge it for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	self-denying ordinance, as I've so described it, and I am happy to consider it. But on the other hand, it seems to me critical that I provide a narrative base for the conclusions that I reach, in order to deal with what appears to me to be the public concern arising out of what has transpired during the course of these hearings. MR BROWNE: That I understand, and that is obviously why anyone who receives a Rule 13 notice may, in a curious way, welcome it, because it gives them the voice that they may not have had up till now. Take the Sunday Mirror and the suggestion of the surveillance team. Now, we would obviously want, if that were to be the subject of criticism and if we haven't dispatched it as an allegation already, to say something about that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I don't believe for one moment that I will be suggesting any criticism or potential criticism at that level of detail. You referred to several of my earlier utterances to similar effect. I haven't actually considered what is the general heading of the point that may or may not be made

- 1	71	1	MD DDOWNE WILL COLUMN 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1	surveillance teams, because even if it were so I'm	1	MR BROWNE: Well, so far as individuals are concerned, that
2	not for a moment suggesting it is, but even if it were	2	is, we say and this is the starting point the
3	so, it's not a general problem that really does go to	3	necessary consequence of the terms of reference and the
5	the culture, practices and ethics of the press. It may be a specific manifestation of an issue, but it would be	4 5	self-denying ordinance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the evidence is always going to
	the issue that I would be concerned about, not the	6	be on an individual basis.
6	manifestation.	7	MR BROWNE: Yes, but
8	So there will be a level of generality in any event.	8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Once you accept that I can criticise
9	So I don't think you need be concerned about Ipswich.	9	the press, I have to identify the evidential basis, and
	•	10	in the main, people have spoken about individuals and
10	MR BROWNE: Thank you. I don't think I have anything more		
11	to say at any rate until we get the notices, assuming we	11	titles.
12	do, or alternatively until we end up reading the report.	12	MR BROWNE: Yes.
13 14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But, Mr Browne, I hope you'll take	14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I've made it clear that I'm not going to criticise individuals or name individuals, but how
	part in the continuing debate that we're having, because	15	otherwise can I do it? It seems to me that the effect
15	your contribution is always welcome and valued. But do		
16	I gather that the alternative approach to Rule 13 that	16	of what you're saying is that I can't do anything.
17 18	I raised with Mr White does seem to you to be an	17	MR BROWNE: That is the quandary that the terms of reference
	appropriate way of proceeding or do you need to think about that?	18	have created for you, that the moment evidence was permitted challenging the propriety of the conduct of
19		19 20	
20 21	MR BROWNE: No, I don't accept that, because, first of all, we suggest that it will identify individuals when	$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	individuals, individual editors, individual newspapers, there arose a problem which was not simply that of
22	subsequently there is any publication, and because the	22	unfairness, in that the allegations were published under
23	Inquiry should not even be considering making criticisms	23	the protection of absolute privilege, but has prevented
24	which can be linked to individuals in other words,	24	them from, by reason of the inquisitorial nature of the
25	it's back to the very start of my submission	25	press, being able to refute them in the way in which
23	Page 73	23	Page 75
	Tage 73		1 age 73
1	LODD HIGHER EVERON W. L. I. J.		
1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand that. I understand	1	they would have been able if this had been an
2	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be	1 2	adversarial process.
	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think		adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You
2	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order	2	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing
2 3	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to	2 3	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and
2 3 4	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order	2 3 4	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing
2 3 4 5 6 7	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as	2 3 4 5 6 7	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it. MR BROWNE: I'm afraid I don't accept	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with copies and the reason that you refused the application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it. MR BROWNE: I'm afraid I don't accept LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with copies and the reason that you refused the application to allow to us see them was, precisely as you've said on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it. MR BROWNE: I'm afraid I don't accept LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR BROWNE: attractive though it may be, that what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with copies and the reason that you refused the application to allow to us see them was, precisely as you've said on other occasions, because you were not intending to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it. MR BROWNE: I'm afraid I don't accept LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR BROWNE: attractive though it may be, that what you suggested to Mr White is the way out, because, first of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with copies and the reason that you refused the application to allow to us see them was, precisely as you've said on other occasions, because you were not intending to make specific findings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it. MR BROWNE: I'm afraid I don't accept LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR BROWNE: attractive though it may be, that what you suggested to Mr White is the way out, because, first of all, you shouldn't be there to begin with, and having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with copies and the reason that you refused the application to allow to us see them was, precisely as you've said on other occasions, because you were not intending to make specific findings LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think the only bits of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it. MR BROWNE: I'm afraid I don't accept LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR BROWNE: attractive though it may be, that what you suggested to Mr White is the way out, because, first of all, you shouldn't be there to begin with, and having got there, it is not the way out, for the reasons that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with copies and the reason that you refused the application to allow to us see them was, precisely as you've said on other occasions, because you were not intending to make specific findings LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think the only bits of the transcripts that you did not see were those parts that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it. MR BROWNE: I'm afraid I don't accept LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR BROWNE: attractive though it may be, that what you suggested to Mr White is the way out, because, first of all, you shouldn't be there to begin with, and having got there, it is not the way out, for the reasons that I have given.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with copies and the reason that you refused the application to allow to us see them was, precisely as you've said on other occasions, because you were not intending to make specific findings LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think the only bits of the transcripts that you did not see were those parts that my team concluded were absolutely irrelevant to any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it. MR BROWNE: I'm afraid I don't accept LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR BROWNE: attractive though it may be, that what you suggested to Mr White is the way out, because, first of all, you shouldn't be there to begin with, and having got there, it is not the way out, for the reasons that I have given. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But then effectively you're saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with copies and the reason that you refused the application to allow to us see them was, precisely as you've said on other occasions, because you were not intending to make specific findings LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think the only bits of the transcripts that you did not see were those parts that my team concluded were absolutely irrelevant to any point you wanted to make or any point in other words,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that, and it may be that the criticisms shouldn't be linked to individuals and it may be I'll have to think about how I deal with that in the report, but in order to provide appropriate Rule 13 notice, I have to identify the general concern that I have and provide the evidential basis for it. So that, it seems to me, as I read Rule 13, demands that I do the exercise to which I have just referred. Now, it may be and this might be a wonderful way of shortening the report that I can say that I did provide all sorts of evidential justifications for the criticisms but because I don't want to name anybody, I'm not going if to give them to you, and if you want to read them, then there is 70-odd days of transcript available to all. They can get on with it. MR BROWNE: I'm afraid I don't accept LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. MR BROWNE: attractive though it may be, that what you suggested to Mr White is the way out, because, first of all, you shouldn't be there to begin with, and having got there, it is not the way out, for the reasons that I have given.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	adversarial process. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But evidence has been refuted. You yourself were very keen that we call evidence dealing with some of the allegations that had been made, and I think we either called it or read it, in relation to the film. And there's no doubt that other core participants who have been concerned have indeed called evidence to rebut allegations. I heard no small amount of evidence about an article in one newspaper, which had led to a great deal of press coverage, when the relevant victim gave evidence. Anyway, I have the point. MR BROWNE: You rightly refer to Starsuckers and we were grateful when, after some weeks, it was eventually decided by the Inquiry team to look at the transcripts themselves, but we never actually were provided with copies and the reason that you refused the application to allow to us see them was, precisely as you've said on other occasions, because you were not intending to make specific findings LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think the only bits of the transcripts that you did not see were those parts that my team concluded were absolutely irrelevant to any

1	CPIA.	1	list of paragraph 8 of our submissions on that point.
2	MR BROWNE: As I said, we were grateful that I think Mr Barr	2	The third matter that I wish to raise was that on
3	finally looked at them.	3	12 March, sir, you indicated that you were considering
4	I see from the clock it's 4.20. I think I've made	4	findings that individuals falsely denied knowledge to
5	my submissions.	5	this Inquiry. Again, we would submit that that is
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you, Mr Browne. I'll ask	6	a highly risky area for the Inquiry to embark upon, in
7	Mr Sherborne in a moment. Does any other press core	7	particular because this may lead to later arguments that
8	participant want to say anything on this subject? I'd	8	there was a violation of Article 6 if those who were
9	be very grateful if people could give some thought to	9	found in the Inquiry's judgment to have lied,
10	the alternative approach to Rule 13, and in particular,	10	effectively, on oath, are then being relied on
11	to the requirement that I will have that people address	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think there's authority for the
12	the conduct, the culture, practice and ethics of the	12	proposition that my failure to accept evidence does not
13	press, not just their own titles.	13	mean necessarily that they're guilty of perjury.
14	Do the police want to say anything about this?	14	MS MICHALOS: But it goes to the question of a risk as to
15	MS MICHALOS: Sir, yes. You've seen our written submissions	15	a fair trial, and this leads into my fourth point, which
16	and Mr Browne has very helpfully made a number of the	16	is the de Ribemont case.
17	points that I would like to make, but I think that there	17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But hang on a minute. Are you
18	are four points that I would wish to emphasise.	18	suggesting that I cannot say anything about anybody
19	Before I do that, it's fair to say that the MPS here	19	because at some stage the police may get around to
20	are in a similar position as Mr Garnham outlined in	20	thinking about what they said in the Tribunal and may
21	relation to the submissions on the approach to evidence	21	decide to prosecute them for some offence purely based
22	generally prejudicing the criminal proceedings, in that	22	upon what they've said in this Inquiry?
23	anything said here may be relied on by future defendants	23	MS MICHALOS: No. What's being submitted is that the
24	in support of an abuse argument, so it's necessary for	24	Inquiry should strive not to make any findings that
25	submissions to be circumspect and to a degree we are	25	somebody falsely denied that they had knowledge of
	Page 77		Page 79
1			
		1 1	and yet because that manage many be a systemace in a future
1	walking a tightrope.	1	conduct because that person may be a witness in a future
2	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is	2	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in
2 3	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been	2 3	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by
2 3 4	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure	2 3 4	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something
2 3 4 5	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes	2 3 4 5	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher
2 3 4 5 6	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested.	2 3 4 5 6	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for
2 3 4 5 6 7	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier:	2 3 4 5 6 7	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our skeleton. These do involve offences in which the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not different in principle, because the principle underlying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our skeleton. These do involve offences in which the surrounding circumstances and the knowledge of others	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not different in principle, because the principle underlying it is that comments by public authorities of this nature
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our skeleton. These do involve offences in which the surrounding circumstances and the knowledge of others are highly relevant and the proof of an agreement may be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not different in principle, because the principle underlying it is that comments by public authorities of this nature can violate Article 6, and I would submit that applies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our skeleton. These do involve offences in which the surrounding circumstances and the knowledge of others are highly relevant and the proof of an agreement may be made by a matter of inference in relation to relation to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not different in principle, because the principle underlying it is that comments by public authorities of this nature can violate Article 6, and I would submit that applies equally in respect of those who may be witnesses, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our skeleton. These do involve offences in which the surrounding circumstances and the knowledge of others are highly relevant and the proof of an agreement may be made by a matter of inference in relation to relation to conspiracy, for example.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not different in principle, because the principle underlying it is that comments by public authorities of this nature can violate Article 6, and I would submit that applies equally in respect of those who may be witnesses, which is something that the Inquiry cannot be sure about at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our skeleton. These do involve offences in which the surrounding circumstances and the knowledge of others are highly relevant and the proof of an agreement may be made by a matter of inference in relation to relation to conspiracy, for example. So in these circumstances, it's very difficult,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not different in principle, because the principle underlying it is that comments by public authorities of this nature can violate Article 6, and I would submit that applies equally in respect of those who may be witnesses, which is something that the Inquiry cannot be sure about at this stage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our skeleton. These do involve offences in which the surrounding circumstances and the knowledge of others are highly relevant and the proof of an agreement may be made by a matter of inference in relation to relation to conspiracy, for example. So in these circumstances, it's very difficult, I would submit, for the Inquiry to be sure that any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not different in principle, because the principle underlying it is that comments by public authorities of this nature can violate Article 6, and I would submit that applies equally in respect of those who may be witnesses, which is something that the Inquiry cannot be sure about at this stage. So those are the points that I would wish to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our skeleton. These do involve offences in which the surrounding circumstances and the knowledge of others are highly relevant and the proof of an agreement may be made by a matter of inference in relation to relation to conspiracy, for example. So in these circumstances, it's very difficult, I would submit, for the Inquiry to be sure that any finding of knowledge isn't going to impact on any future	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not different in principle, because the principle underlying it is that comments by public authorities of this nature can violate Article 6, and I would submit that applies equally in respect of those who may be witnesses, which is something that the Inquiry cannot be sure about at this stage. So those are the points that I would wish to emphasise, and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The first point that I would wish to emphasise is that the investigations are ongoing and there have been 48 arrests under the various operations, but that figure includes LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who's been arrested. MS MICHALOS: Sir, you said earlier: "In my judgment, those foreseebly won't be the subject of criminal investigation." And with respect, it's submitted there is a great degree of uncertainty around that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the areas that I am thinking about, I don't think there's any uncertainty at all, but I understand the position. MS MICHALOS: Secondly, the nature and breadth of the offences under consideration which are listed in our skeleton. These do involve offences in which the surrounding circumstances and the knowledge of others are highly relevant and the proof of an agreement may be made by a matter of inference in relation to relation to conspiracy, for example. So in these circumstances, it's very difficult, I would submit, for the Inquiry to be sure that any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	criminal prosecution, or they may be a defendant in a future criminal prosecution, and a public finding by a public authority as to their credibility is something that carries with it a risk and I put it no higher than that of interfering with Article 6 rights, for the reasons given in the Allenet de Ribemont case, namely that public statements by authorities on ongoing criminal investigations should be dealt with discretion and circumspection. I know, sir, that you indicated to Mr Browne that you indicated that case was irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it s because I'm not going to say anything about anybody who is the subject of present criminal investigation. MS MICHALOS: It may be different factually, but it's not different in principle, because the principle underlying it is that comments by public authorities of this nature can violate Article 6, and I would submit that applies equally in respect of those who may be witnesses, which is something that the Inquiry cannot be sure about at this stage. So those are the points that I would wish to

,	shallonging this Inquire in its antimeted D	1	mroccontion?
$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	challenging this Inquiry in its entirety? Because the effect of what you're saying may be that I shouldn't	1 2	prosecution? MS_MICHALOS: Sir_that's not what I've said
3	have started at all.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	MS MICHALOS: Sir, that's not what I've said. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I know, but it's the effect of
4	MS MICHALOS: No, that's not the position at all, because	4	what you're saying, that I can provide no detail of any
5	the Inquiry's been divided into part 1 and part 2, and	5	sort.
6	sir, you've repeatedly emphasised this is not about who	6	MS MICHALOS: It isn't, sir, with respect, what I'm saying
7	did what to whom. Findings of this nature strays into	7	and it's not the effect of what I'm saying. It's
8	that area, I would submit. Finding of	8	specifically limited to findings relating to knowledge
9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If I find that somebody who's	9	and credibility of witnesses that may impact on
10	previously said, "It's obvious there was phone hacking	10	a criminal investigation.
11	going on", and then has come to me and said, "Well,	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But
12	I didn't know that at all, that wasn't true" I'm not	12	MS MICHALOS: The only other thing that I would add is that
13	then entitled to say, "Do you know, I didn't actually	13	if this is a course that the Inquiry is set on, one
14	believe that denial"? I can't do that? Is that the	14	possibility of a way forward is to consider publishing
15	effect of your submission?	15	a report where these sort of details and these kind of
16	MS MICHALOS: I would submit it's something that the Inquiry	16	findings are delayed for publication. So a partially
17	should not do because of the potential risk.	17	redacted report, so any of these sort of findings are
18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What is the risk that you're talking	18	delayed until after any criminal prosecution. But
19	about?	19	that's a procedural matter for you, sir.
20	MS MICHALOS: It's the risk that I've identified.	20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I understand.
21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, but in that particular case,	21	MS MICHALOS: The basic submission of the police is that,
22	is it the risk that reliance will be placed upon what	22	given the self-denying ordinance and the fact this
23	was said in writing initially? On the fact that he	23	Inquiry has been split into two parts, there should be
24	denied it on oath or the fact that I didn't believe his	24	every effort made not to make any findings that may
25	denial on oath?	25	interfere with criminal proceedings.
	Page 81		Page 83
	MCMCHALOG Marin and the find a life		VODE WATER VENERAL VIOLENCE AND A SECOND COMMENTS
1	MS MICHALOS: Most importantly, it's the fact that a public	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't intend to interfere with
2	Inquiry did not believe the denial on oath is the most	2	criminal investigation. I've made that very clear.
3	important	3	Where we may differ from one another, Ms Michalos, is
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'd rather believe what he said first	4	what interferes with a criminal investigation.
5	time around?	5	Right, yes, Mr Sherborne?
6	MS MICHALOS: I submit that everything you have just said	6	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, with the greatest of respect, the
8	indicates the problem, which is what is going on there is an investigation as to which of those facts were	7	submissions that you've heard belong very firmly in
	_	8	Alice in Wonderland, we say. I'll try to keep this
9	true, which may be something that falls to be decided and argued about again in a criminal prosecution. That	9	unusually brief.
11	is the risk here. It's obvious that there is	10	It's accepted that the genesis of this Inquiry was the huge outcry that the practice of accessing people's
12	a difficulty, in that none of us here at the bar have an	11 12	voicemails generated. Whilst various individuals, for
13	indication as to precisely the areas that you're	13	example in News International, are the subject of
14	considering making these findings about or the witnesses	14	ongoing criminal investigation, the public's concern is
15	that this relates to specifically, but the principles	15	about this practice generally and what it may say about
16	are the same, I would submit, for all of us. It's	16	the press as a whole, or certain sections of it, and not
17	a dangerous area.	17	simply the acts of the journalists who have been
18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, all right.	18	arrested, let alone one particular newspaper.
19	MS MICHALOS: Ultimately, I would submit there is no need	19	It's not just, sir, that you've heard evidence from
20	for these sort of findings because the Inquiry has been	20	the three individuals you referred to. There's been
21	divided into part 1 and part 2. These type of findings	21	significant evidence within the course of this Inquiry
22	are more appropriate to part 2, I would submit.	22	directed not just towards the widespread use of this
23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Then you have to answer the question:		illegal technique, but also, and we say critically, the
24	am I supposed to say nothing at all about the evidence	24	knowledge or awareness of this practice within different
25		25	newspapers or amongst senior executives in the industry.
23	I've heard, because it might interfere with the	23	newspapers of amongst semor executives in the mediatry.
	I've heard, because it might interfere with the Page 82	23	Page 84

2 cample because it was a very, very simple manifestation of the issue, which actually relied not upon my preferring one witness's evidence to another witness's evidence but only what I thought about the evidence of one witness based upon his or her own material. 7 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, yes, exactly. Whether you accept or reject that evidence is obviously a matter for you but we say this; you asked theorically what are you meant to do with this evidence if you find there was evidence of of with this evidence if you find there was evidence of offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, despite of White's deliced entreaties or the rather heavier salvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust it, this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust it, this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust it, this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust it, this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust it, this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust it, this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust it, this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right for example, in the way he were. 12 effect you are not able to do anything with that evidence. 23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-akon what these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those are conclusions which have the hear risked in the minds of the report. How clea, I was thetorically, can the inevitable questions which have hean raixed in the minds of the report. How clea, I was theritorically what a componentiavely as		LODD WIGHTGE LEVERON A CONTRACT OF THE CONTRAC		
of the issue, which actually relied not upon my for preferring one witness's evidence to another witness's evidence but only what I thought about the evidence of one witness based upon his or her own material. MR SHIERBORNE: Sir, yee, searchly. Whether you accept or reject that evidence is obviously a matter for you, but we say this; you asked rhetorically what are you meant to do with this evidence if you find there was evidence of such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather beavier salves by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of fit example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pupits, it is self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he last evidence. We say that cannot be right. The position is much Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those Page 85 1 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the report. How else, I ask fletorically, can the new rating dustions with his webean raised in the minds of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any eriminal investigation. —how else, we say, and the properly answered? 1 If so no provide dusting the course of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any eriminal investigation. —how else, we say, and the properly answered? 1 If so no provide the exchange, particularly the exchange that I had with Mr Whit and recreated the form the reflect long the exchange the achieval of the recreated the recreated the recreated as the first case, because that's all I wad with a first case, because that's all wall thought Browner of the reflect long and hard on all that I have heard this affect of such knowledge dust the within the	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I appreciate that. I gave the	1	that I can't make any criticisms at all, however framed,
What I would therefore invite the core participants to do is to consider the exchange, particularly the exchange, particularly the exchange, particularly the exchange is the core participants to do is to consider the exchange, particularly the exchange, particularly the exchange is that I had with Mr White and MR Browne, and reflect upon the approach to Rule 13 in the first case is do not do with this evidence if you find there was evidence of of such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say "generality" because this doesn't, in my submission, of example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the examples that you posited during the course of a stratighted and a bindfold as well, because in effect you are not able to do anything with that exidence is owned as a stratighted and a bindfold as well, because in ferfect you are not able to do anything with that evidences on both of the somehody about the culture, practices and ethics of the report. How else, I ask thetorically, can the proportion that who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the inevitable questions which that we been raised in the minds of the report. How else, I ask thetorically, can the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those with in any criminal investigation – how else, we say, can they be properly answered? 1 Conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those are conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the inevitable questions which that we been raised in the minds of the report. How else, I ask thetorically, can the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that I as a comprehensively as possible. 1 Conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those with may criminal investigation – how else, we say, can they be prope				
to do is to consider the exchange, particularly the exchange that I had with fir White and Mr Browne, and relief that evidence is obviously a matter for you, but we say this; you asked theorically what are you meant 10 to do with this evidence if you find there was evidence 11 of such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say 12 repentally because this doesn't, in my submission, offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, 14 despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather 16 beavier salvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of 16 example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of 17 the examples that you posted during the course of 18 discussions offends that self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust is, like self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust is, like self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust is, like self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust is, like self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust is, like self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pust is a straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 21 effect you are not able to do anything with that 22 erfect you are not able to do anything with that 23 evidence. 10 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking plane, or that those and who dedick howeldeg did not plane, or that those incivitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the somehody about the culture, practices and ethics of the somehody about the culture, practices and ethics of the somehody about the culture, practices and ethics of the somehody about the culture, practices and ethics of the somehody about the culture, practices and ethics of the somehody about the culture, practices and ethics of the some howeld and the proper dentity of				
one wimess based upon his or her own material. 7 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, yes, exactly. Whether you accept or reject that evidence is obviously a matter for you, but we say this; you asked rhetorically what are you meant to do with this evidence if you find there was evidence or of which this evidence is of you find there was evidence or such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say "generality" because this doesn't, in my submission, offer example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples of the total part of the examples of the total part of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples of the total part of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples of the object of further argument. 18 discussions of frends this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right with my with that evidence is only an attributed and the self-denying ordinance is more the examples that you posited during the course of the example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, and the examples that you posited that have been taken that the evidence of the example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, and and the Mr Browne is gradient of the example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, and and the Mr Browne is gradient of the example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, and the example of the same through the example of the terms of the example of the same through the example of the terms of the examp				
7 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, yes, exactly. Whether you accept or reject that evidence is obviously a matter for you, but we say this; you asked thetorically what are you meant to do with this evidence if you find there was evidence if of such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say generality because this doesn't, in my submission, offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, despite Mr White's deletize entreaties of the rather heavier salvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of the example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is the you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you posted during the course of the example is that you post the example is a straightforward. If the work is the way the post that those will be a straightforward. If the length is a post to the example in the way to the example of the e	5	•	5	
8 reject that evidence is obviously a matter for you, but 9 we say this; you asked rhetorically what are you meant 10 to do with this evidence if you find there was evidence 11 of such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say 12 "generality" because this doesn't, in my submission, 13 offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, 14 despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather 15 heavier salvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of 16 example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of 17 the example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, 18 discussions offends that self-denying ordinance at all, 19 and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he 20 puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 21 a straitigacket and a blindfold as well, because in 22 effect you are not able to do anything with that 23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 26 Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 27 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 28 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 29 the report. How else, I ask thetorically, can the 29 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 20 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 21 with in any criminal investigation - how else, we say, 22 can they be properly auswered? 23 this hospity fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 24 as comprehensively as possible. 25 INT SURFIGUENT CELEVESON: Thank you, ery much indeed. It may 26 behalf of the core participants so that are set out in writing. 27 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 28 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 29 the half of the core participant victims. 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 21 to RD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you yery much indeed. It may 22 to head of the some body about the culture practices and edities 29 behalf of the core participant vic	6	•	6	· ·
9 we say this: you asked rhetorically what are you meant to do with this evidence if you find there was vidence of the subject of first of such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say "generality" because this doesn't, in my submission, offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather the despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather the despite offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he put it, his self-denying ordinance at all, as traitjacket and a blindfold as well, because in effect you are not able to do anything with that evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those who dediced knowledge did so falsely, then these are conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the invitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the press and which, by defination, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, can they be properly answered? 11 It's not ficted tong and hard on all that I have heard this afternoon, I will need considerable presusation to the effect that I cannot fairly do justiceable presusation to the effect that I cannot fairly do justiceable pressuation to the effect that I cannot fairly do justiceable presusation to the effect that I cannot fairly do justice to the terms of reference while at the same time keeping faith with my wish not to impede any criminal investigation or offend the approach that I look, which was to place those who were. 11 I conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or impediately a conclusions which and should be fully addressed in the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the public's interest. It's also a	7	MR SHERBORNE: Sir, yes, exactly. Whether you accept or	7	reflect upon the approach to Rule 13 in the first case,
to do with this evidence if you find there was evidence of such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather beavier salvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of discussions offends that self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he pup tis it, this self-denying ordinance is more a stratigiacket and a blindfold as well, because in effect you are not able to do anything with that effect you are not able to do anything with that beautiful and the same time and the exchange. In more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Tonclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the bemothody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation – how else, we say, can they be properly answered? It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that this hopping full is tist terms of reference under part I as comprehensively as possible. In the report. How else, I ask interiorically, can the inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the somehody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation – how else, we say, can they be properly answered? MR SHERBORNE: Well. MR SHERBORNE: Wesay it's as simple as that. I'm not going to repeat the submissions shat are set out in writing. MR SHERBORNE: Thank you, given the time, with any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on behalf of the core participant victims. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. It also the report of the core participant victims. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank	8	reject that evidence is obviously a matter for you, but	8	
of such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say "generality" because this doesn't, in my submission, offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather heavier salvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the examples that you posited during the course of discussions offends that self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more a stratigacket and a blindfold as well, because in effect op aure not able to do anything with that evidence. We say that cannot be right. The position is much more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those do inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation or how else, we say, can they be properly answered? It's not just a matter, we say, of statisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 as comprehensively as possible. MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on behalf of the core participant view of the core in the c	9	we say this: you asked rhetorically what are you meant	9	I can do thereafter may have to be the subject of
12 "generality" because this doesn't, in my submission, offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, the despite five Wriblities delicate entreaties or the rather heavier salvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of the example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the approach that I took, which was to place those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who weren't being investigated in a worse position in relation to core participants and give a decision as quickly as I can. 1 wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the exchange. In particular, I'm conscious that I have created a new idea for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the Page 87 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or the report. How clse, I ask rhetorically, can the position in relation to core participants who wish to to conclusions which can and should be fu	10	to do with this evidence if you find there was evidence	10	further argument.
despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather beavers alvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of the example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more as a straightest and a bindfold as well, because in evidence. 23 esting details and inford as well, because in evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those who serve it is was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those who straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those who were. 2 the report. How clse, I ask rhetorically, can the or improper practices were taking place, or that those who were. 1 the report is defined as well, and the search and the approach that I took, which was ben alated in the minds of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with any or immal investigation or offend the approach that I took, which was ben place those who were. 2 I'll reserve the position in relation to core participants and give a decision as quickly as I can. I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the exchange. In particular, I'm conscious that I have created a new idea for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the Page 87 1 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the report. How clse, I ask rhetorically, can the page 18 to the report.	11	of such knowledge as a matter of generality. And I say	11	It's sufficient if I say that although I will
offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect, despite Mr White's delicate entreaties or the rather beavers alvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of the sexample offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the example offends this self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more as a straigheat and a bindfold as well, because in evidence. 20 effect you are not able to do anything with that evidence. 21 we say that cannot be right. The position is much more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those whose who were. The page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those or improper practices were taking place, or that those or improper practices were taking place, or that those or improper practices which have been raised in the minds of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, or any the properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that the same place in the remaindent of the approach that I took, which was to place those who weren't being investigated in a worse position than those who were. I'll reserve the position in relation to core participants and give a decision as quickly as I can. I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the exchange. In participant satism, and give a decision as quickly as I can. I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the exchange. In participant satism, and give a decision as quickly as I can. I wonder if I	12	"generality" because this doesn't, in my submission,	12	
15 heavier salvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of 17 the examples offends that you posited during the course of 28 discussions orfends that self-denying ordinance at all, 29 puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 20 puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 21 a stratigiacket and a blindfold as well, because in 21 effect you are not able to do anything with that 22 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 25 page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 26 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 27 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 28 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 29 with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, 20 can they be properly answered? 21 It 8 not just at matter, we say, of satisfying the 29 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 20 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 as a comprehensively as possible. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVES	13	offend the mantra, as it's been called. With respect,	13	afternoon, I will need considerable persuasion to the
15 heavier salvos by Mr Browne, nothing you said by way of example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of 16 the examples that you posited during the course of 18 discussions offends that self-denying ordinance at all, 19 and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he 20 puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 21 a stratigicket and a blindfold as well, because in 21 effect you are not able to do anything with that 22 effect you are not able to do anything with that 23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 26 page 85 Page 87 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 27 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 38 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 28 or the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 39 or the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 39 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 39 with in any criminal investigation - how else, we say, 20 can they be properly answered? 10 can they be properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 21 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 31 as comprehensively as possible. 14 as comprehensively as possible. 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 20 behalf of the core participant vitum, 21 behalf of the core participant vitum, 22 to their order and so order the submissions that are set out in writing. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 22 to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22	14	_	14	
16 example offends this self-denying ordinance. None of the examples that you posited during the course of the examples that you posited during the course of the discussions offends that self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 20 puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 21 a stratijacket and a blindfold as well, because in 22 effect you are not able to do anything with that 22 effect you are not able to do anything with that 23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 2 or improper practices were taking place, or that those who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 2 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 3 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 3 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 4 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 5 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 8 with in any criminal investigation - how else, we say, 20 can they be properly answered? 10 If Ir is not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 11 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 4 as comprehensively as possible. 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 16 public of the core matters. That's all I wish to say on 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 long the matter is reported and position in relation to core participant victims. 22 particular, I'm conscious that have ereated a new idea for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the Page 87 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 2 submissions I received, and I'd be happy to receive their views as to that approach. 3 Anything else? Thank you very much. 4 (4.39 pm) (The hearing adjourned until		•	15	
the examples that you posited during the course of discussions offends that self-denying ordinance at all. and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he put it is, this self-denying ordinance is more a straitjacket and a blindfold as well, because in effect you are not able to do anything with that evidence. We say that cannot be right. The position is much more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those or conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, or staisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that a scomprehensively as possible. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. MR SHERBORNE: We less I can assist you, given the time, with any of the corrections of the corrections when for the corrections are set out in writting. It have a proach that I took, which was to place those who were. It's because in the way to be one pasticiants who wish to to to make further short being investigated in a worse position than those who were. I'll reserve the position in relation to core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the excision as quickly as I can. I'wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the excision as quickly as I can. I'wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the excision as quickly as I can. I'wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the excision as quickly as I can. I'wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the excision as quickly as I can. I'wonder if I could ask core par				1 0
discussions offends that self-denying ordinance at all, and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 20 puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 21 a stratitjacket and a blindfold as well, because in 22 effect you are not able to do anything with that 23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 26 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 27 participants and give a decision as quickly as I can. 28 I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the exchange. In particular, I'm conscious that I have created a new idea for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the Page 87 Page 87 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 2 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 2 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 4 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 6 the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 8 with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 10 If so not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 11 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 as comprehensively as possible. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 20 the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 20 the fact that those who were. 21 Il wonder if I could ask core participant viction to core at the wish as a position to anything a possible. 14 to submissions on the exchange. In participant viction in relation to core 21 make further short submissions on the exchange. In partic		* -		· · ·
19 and if Mr Browne is right, for example, in the way he puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 21 a straitjacket and a blindfold as well, because in 22 effect you are not able to do anything with that 23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 26 Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 27 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 28 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 29 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 29 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 20 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 21 those who were. 22 I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the exchange. In particular, I'm conscious that I have created a new idea for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the Page 87 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 2 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 3 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 4 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 5 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 6 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 7 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 9 with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 10 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 as comprehensively as possible. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you overy much indeed. It may 29 behalf of the core participant victims. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may				**
20 puts it, this self-denying ordinance is more 21 a straitjacket and a blindfold as well, because in 22 effect you are not able to do anything with that 23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 26 Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 27 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 28 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 29 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 20 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 21 of the properly answered? 22 the properly answered? 23 with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, 29 can they be properly answered? 30 If I reserve the position in relation to core 31 participants and give a decision as quickly as I can. 32 I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to 33 make further short submissions on the exchange. In 44 participants and give a decision as quickly as I can. 45 I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to 45 make further short submissions on the exchange. In 46 participants and give a decision as quickly as I can. 46 I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to 46 participants and give a decision as quickly as I can. 47 participants and give a decision as quickly as I can. 48 participant submissions on the exchange. In 49 page 87 40 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 50 of the somebody about the test are submissions on the exchange. In 51 particular, I'm conscious that I have created a new idea 52 for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the 53 submissions I received, and I'd be happy to receive 54 their views as to that approach. 55 Anything else? Thank you very much. 56 (4.39 pm) 57 (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 58 (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 59 (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 60 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 61 to repost the submission				
21 a straitjacket and a blindfold as well, because in 22 effect you are not able to do anything with that 23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 26 Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 27 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 28 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 29 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 29 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 20 fine press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 29 with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, 20 can they be properly answered? 21 I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to 22 make further short submissions on the exchange. In 24 make further short submissions on the exchange. In 25 make further short submissions on the exchange. In 26 make further short submissions on the exchange. In 27 particular, I'm conscious that I have created a new idea 28 for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the 29 Page 87 1 submissions I received, and I'd be happy to receive 20 their views as to that approach. 3 Anything else? Thank you very much. 4 (4.39 pm) 5 (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 6 (4.39 pm) 7 (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 8 (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 10 the properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this lnquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 behalf of the core participant victims. 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may				
22 effect you are not able to do anything with that 23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 26 Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 2 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 3 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 4 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 5 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 6 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 7 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 9 with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We lass I can assist you, given the time, with 17 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 I wonder if I could ask core participants who wish to to make further short submissions on the exchange. In particular, I'm conscious that I have created a new idea for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the Page 87 1 page 87 1 page 87 1 submissions I received, and I'd be happy to receive their views as to that approach. 3 Anything else? Thank you very much. 4 (4.39 pm) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 10 (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 as comprehensively as possible. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 15 In the nearing I could ask core participant victies.		•		=
23 evidence. 24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches 26 Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 2 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 3 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 4 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 5 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 6 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 7 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 9 with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 20 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 21 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 22 behalf of the core participant victims. 23 make further short submissions on the exchange. In particular, I'm conscious that I have created a new idea for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the Page 87 24 page 87 25 for Rule 13, which generated as a result of reading the Page 87 26 their views as to that approach. 27 Anything else? Thank you very much. 28 (4.39 pm) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 28 in the report and prove year year year. 29 their views as to that approach. 4 (4.39 pm) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) 29 in the report and prove year. 20 in the page 87 21 and prove year. 22 in the rich 13, which generated as a result of reading the rice was as to that approach. 3 Anything else? Thank you very much. 4 (4.39				1 1 .
24 We say that cannot be right. The position is much 25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 2 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 3 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 4 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 5 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 6 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 7 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 9 with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, 9 with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 10 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 11 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 12 this Inquiry fulfilis its terms of reference under part 1 1 as comprehensively as possible. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 18 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 19 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				
25 more straightforward. If the Inquiry reaches Page 85 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful or improper practices were taking place, or that those or improper practices were taking place, or that those who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, can they be properly answered? 10 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that as comprehensively as possible. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 16 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with pany of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on behalf of the core participant victims. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				_
Page 85 Page 87 1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 2 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 3 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 4 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 5 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 6 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 7 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 9 with in any criminal investigation — how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 11 If's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				•
1 conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful 2 or improper practices were taking place, or that those 3 who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are 4 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 5 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 6 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 7 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 9 with in any criminal investigation – how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22	23		23	
or improper practices were taking place, or that those who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, can they be properly answered? If Ir's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 as comprehensively as possible. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on behalf of the core participant victims. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may their views as to that approach. Anything else? Thank you very much. (4.39 pm) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day		1 450 00		1 450 07
or improper practices were taking place, or that those who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, can they be properly answered? It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 as comprehensively as possible. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on behalf of the core participant victims. 2 their views as to that approach. Anything else? Thank you very much. (4.39 pm) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day) (The hearing adjourned until 9.15 am the following day)	1	conclusions that it was well-known that these unlawful	1	submissions I received, and I'd be happy to receive
who denied knowledge did so falsely, then these are conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, can they be properly answered? It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that as comprehensively as possible. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on behalf of the core participant victims. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may	2	or improper practices were taking place, or that those	2	=
4 conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in 5 the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the 6 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 7 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 9 with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22	3			
the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, can they be properly answered? It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 as comprehensively as possible. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with on any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on behalf of the core participant victims. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may	4	conclusions which can and should be fully addressed in		
6 inevitable questions which have been raised in the minds 7 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 7 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 8 with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, 9 can they be properly answered? 10 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 19 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may	5	the report. How else, I ask rhetorically, can the	5	` 1 '
7 of the somebody about the culture, practices and ethics 8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 9 with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 19 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 20 behalf of the core participant victims. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may	6			
8 of the press and which, by definition, will not be dealt 9 with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 11 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 21 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may	7			
9 with in any criminal investigation how else, we say, 10 can they be properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may	8	•	8	
10 can they be properly answered? 11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may		•		
11 It's not just a matter, we say, of satisfying the 12 public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that 13 this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 17 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				
public's interest. It's also a matter of ensuring that this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 as comprehensively as possible. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on behalf of the core participant victims. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may				
this Inquiry fulfils its terms of reference under part 1 13 14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may				
14 as comprehensively as possible. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				
15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well. 16 MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going 17 to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				
MR SHERBORNE: We say it's as simple as that. I'm not going to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on behalf of the core participant victims. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may				
to repeat the submissions that are set out in writing. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				
18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				
19 MR SHERBORNE: Unless I can assist you, given the time, with 20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 23 24				
20 any of the other matters. That's all I wish to say on 21 behalf of the core participant victims. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				
behalf of the core participant victims. 21 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22				
22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. It may 22		-		
	23	be that I will have to add to the list of issues for the	23	
24 future what I can publish in a report, but if the effect 24				
25 of some of the submissions that I have received means 25				
Page 86 Page 88	23		23	Page 88
22. (Pages 85 to 88)		1 age 00		

			I	I		
A	adopt 56:11	82:23	57:23	assurance 63:7	beyond 56:11,25	23:18
abetting 64:25	adopted 38:2	answered 86:10	appropriate	Atkin 68:22	big 24:24	campaign 30:7
ability 10:2 21:8	advance 10:2	anticipate 34:22	17:18 24:6	attaching 48:7	bill 9:18 23:18	campaigning
able 25:18 28:16	36:1,19 38:19	anxiously 42:11	38:13 42:19	attack 9:13	24:14,21 25:1	24:23
30:11,13 47:20	39:4,10 50:12	anybody 2:20	43:10 73:18	attempt 46:23	Bindmans 3:9	capable 30:25
56:6 70:23	adversarial	12:14 13:7	74:5 82:22	attend 36:12	bit 12:24	capacity 30:3
75:25 76:1	63:22 76:2	36:24 41:4	April 40:7 41:16	attention 1:22,25	bits 76:21	Caplan 55:10
85:22	adverse 66:14	42:18,24 43:20	area 23:24 25:20	46:14	blagging 51:7	care 50:14
absence 49:14	advisedly 10:14	44:10 50:2,16	43:15 63:3	Attorney 32:9	blindfold 85:21	careful 49:17
absent 48:3	afraid 40:12	67:16 74:13,25	79:6 81:8	attractive 74:19	block 47:15	53:20 61:10
absolute 29:24	74:17	79:18 80:14	82:17	authorised 45:19	Blood 12:5,6	66:24 68:8
75:23	afternoon 1:12	anybody's 50:6	areas 30:19	authorities 80:8	body 58:4	carefully 23:23
absolutely 29:13	37:3,22 43:1	anyway 9:22	40:23 56:2	80:18	breaching 5:11	carried 32:11
29:16 35:23	66:25 87:13	36:7 62:15	78:12 82:13	authority 31:20	breadth 78:15	carries 11:4 80:5
36:10 39:3	agenda 3:5 18:25	76:12	argue 50:2	79:11 80:4	break 43:11,18	carry 10:21
49:2,20 50:9	47:3	apologise 37:16	argued 6:10	available 25:16	brevity 41:3	case 3:7,8 6:25
55:3 65:17	aggressive 19:7	apologised 8:24	82:10	31:10 74:16	brief 84:9	16:11 20:10,20
76:23	23:5	apparent 25:14	argument 6:14	avenues 25:25	bring 10:24	22:11,20 29:16
absurd 17:3	ago 18:22 43:2	apparently	24:24 60:7,13	awarded 20:8,10	12:22 28:22	46:21 55:25
abuse 77:24	54:11 63:16	16:24	77:24 87:10	awards 20:17	29:23 31:15,23	62:21 66:13
accept 49:22	agree 34:14	appeal 12:20	arguments 79:7	aware 7:21	33:13 35:2,7	79:16 80:7,12
55:7 73:20	48:24 62:7	13:25 14:4,6,9	arisen 10:9	awareness 84:24	brings 40:6	81:21 87:7
74:17 75:8	agreement 78:19	14:10,12,21,24	arises 71:16		41:15	cases 28:8 38:20
79:12 85:7	aid 23:17	15:2,19 17:2	arising 72:7	B	Bristow 3:8	cat 69:17
acceptable 5:12	aiding 64:25	17:11	arose 75:21	back 59:22 69:11	broad 55:8	catch-up 40:15
38:14	albeit 4:23 49:7	appealed 28:25	arrangement	73:25	broader 57:5	40:16
accepted 17:3,24	alert 61:22	appear 16:10	20:5 22:7	background 5:9	Brooks 32:23	categories 6:22
84:10	Alice 84:8	appeared 5:15	arrested 78:6	bag 69:18	33:19,22	category 6:23
access 19:4,23	allegation 5:18	appears 5:24	84:18	banker 29:7	Brown 18:25	7:5 10:25
accessing 84:11	68:15 72:16	72:6	arrests 78:4	banking 29:7	Browne 58:14,15	11:20
account 28:10	allegations 5:10	append 37:13	article 24:12	bar 50:8 82:12	59:19 60:5,12	ceiling 29:14
61:16	16:5 25:19	application 4:12	76:10 79:8	Barr 77:2	61:3,21 62:1,8	central 5:19
acknowledgme	63:12 75:22	15:1 17:10,13	80:6,19	base 72:5	62:12,13,16	certain 2:24 7:20
48:13	76:5,9	25:11,15 32:22	articles 7:15	based 43:9 57:2	64:13 65:1,5	32:6 50:13
act 19:3 32:8	allege 32:11	32:24 33:17,20	ascertain 27:11	79:21 85:6	66:5,19 67:6	84:16
58:23 60:19	Allen 8:14 11:25 Allenet 80:7	34:3 35:5,15 35:20 54:7	aside 28:23	bases 33:21	67:10 68:1,10	certainly 33:20 34:19,21 35:4
active 64:1,4	allow 43:11 53:9	76:17	asked 17:9,12,14 17:17 33:6	35:15 53:4	69:23 70:4,6 70:17,23 71:15	35:7 37:8 44:8
activities 64:5,15	76:18	applications	35:5 39:23	basic 83:21	72:9,18 73:10	46:1 47:1,24
activity 65:12,20	allowed 17:8	3:18 12:19	57:19 85:9	basis 15:23 33:22	73:13,20 74:17	58:7 70:17
acts 12:13,15	61:15,18	34:4 37:2	asking 24:4	35:4,9 45:6	74:19 75:1,7	CFA 22:6,9,11
84:17	alternative 54:16	applied 12:17	26:21 56:17,19	46:18 64:6 70:2,15,21	75:12,17 76:13	CFAs 18:16 22:7
actual 64:19	54:25 71:9	13:15	61:14	76:2,13,21 74:7 75:6,9	77:2,6,16	23:12,21
actuality 30:2	73:16 77:10	applies 80:19	aspect 1:25 7:10	basket 32:12	80:11 85:15,19	chair 53:20
add 21:24 23:13	alternatively	applies 30.15 apply 3:12,15	8:3 38:7		87:6	challenge 2:25
37:14 83:12	73:12	17:22 36:25	aspects 32:10	bear 28:22 31:23 beaver 67:22	Bruno 23:2	55:1 66:23
86:23	amazed 55:25	56:15,17 67:16	assemble 71:18	beginning 1:12	Bryant 7:22	challenged 14:1
added 44:21	ambit 58:15	applying 49:13	assembled 60:15	42:4 52:1	budget 26:19	44:25 63:15,17
addition 7:24	amendment	appointment	70:19	begun 62:13	building 21:9,19	challenging
42:20	21:25 22:3	41:14	assimilate 39:6	behalf 32:23	47:15	75:19 81:1
additional 37:14	23:19	apportionment	assist 11:24	65:6,15 86:21	bully 19:16,18	chance 22:14
37:18 48:3	amendments	60:9	86:19	behaviour 5:11	19:18	change 18:15
address 30:24	9:19,19	appreciate 11:18	assistance 9:25	believe 18:8	bullying 19:17	51:12
38:8 40:3 46:11 49:23,23	American 68:23	25:16 33:6	10:6,7,20	23:21 31:12	bundle 32:15	changed 53:20
55:11 56:13	amount 20:12	85:1	25:20 36:6	32:2 61:24	bundles 16:15	chapter 28:16
57:6 58:4	76:9	appreciation	43:24	71:25 72:18	business 60:25	charge 66:1
77:11	analogy 66:14,20	66:8	assisted 59:21	81:14,24 82:2		charges 64:18
addressed 26:1	68:20	apprehend 38:10	assisting 16:19	82:4	C	checked 67:21
39:23 42:14	analysing 41:21	39:21 40:7	associated 18:12	believes 70:7	cabinet 29:2	Chris 7:22
58:18 71:23	analysis 26:3	53:12 70:18	20:14 22:9	belong 84:7	call 6:23 7:4 9:13	circumscribed
86:4	63:4,9,10	approach 37:23	23:8 30:5	bench 50:8	57:19 76:4	67:3,4
1 00:4	and/or 64:16	37:23,25 39:20	Associated's	beneficially	called 44:19 46:2	circumspect
			20:9	27:23	62:10 66:2	77:25
addressing 51:13	66:10	42:25 73:16				
addressing 51:13 adjourned 88:5		77:10,21 87:7	association 44:9	benefit 8:18 23:1	76:6,8 85:13	circumspection
addressing 51:13 adjourned 88:5 admire 28:7	66:10	77:10,21 87:7 87:17 88:2	Assume 61:11	38:9	76:6,8 85:13 calling 40:8	circumspection 80:10
addressing 51:13 adjourned 88:5	66:10 anniversary	77:10,21 87:7			,	
addressing 51:13 adjourned 88:5 admire 28:7 admission 31:12	66:10 anniversary 41:13	77:10,21 87:7 87:17 88:2	Assume 61:11	38:9	calling 40:8	80:10

Common C							Page 90
ctity 22.24 ctim 13.25 15.29 ctim 18.31.31 competition 4.27		I		I	I		
civil 1322-1532 compostition 42-7 complianting 20-7 complian							
claim IS.31.31.2							
20.11.15 22.5.9 compilating 2.3.1 compilating confined 51.2.1 confised 51.2.1 confised 51.2.1 confised 51.2.1 confised 51.2.1 confised 61.2.1 confised 61.2.							
2351 complaining 2.33 complaining 2.34 complained 51:21 comp							
claims 18.3							
1914 22-4 Clare 72-3 complaint 5:17 complaint 5							
Clart Clart Clart						_	
Committed Comm							
class 54:10.559 68:20 ongolpains 24:7 68:20 68:20 30 68:20 68:21 ongolpains 24:7 28:23.24 32:18 68:20 68:20 7 68:20 68:21 ongolpains 24:7 28:23.24 32:18 68:20 68:21 ongolpains 24:7 28:23.24 32:18 68:20 68:21 ongolpains 24:7 28:23.24 32:18 68:20 68:21 ongolpains 24:7 day:214:22:2 delivered 16:15 delive				, ,			
68520		complaints 24:7	conscious 33:2				
clear 21/137/24 complete 31 complete 32 complete 3		28:23,24 30:18	63:5 87:24	10:13,18,23	76:25 77:22	Davies 1:17	delicate 85:14
45:14 7:21 6:72 7:72 0:72 4:72 1:72 1:72 1:72 1:72 1:72 1:72 1:72 1		30:19 51:8	consenting 19:13	11:7,15,19	78:9,25 80:2,3	day 2:14 22:2	delivered 16:15
6724 75:13							
Complex 25:18 Complexity Complex 25:18 Complex 25:15							
clearly 30.3 complexity consider 25:20 33:15 3:12 critical 3:17 7:24 7:45 67:12 3:15 67:18							
45:1 47:21 60:14 47:15 complicated clients 13:13 comply 70:8 comply 70:8 cook 57:21 67:25 cook 57:34							
completed comp	•			,			
clients 13:13							
165.22:18 comprehensive 232.57:3 comprehensive 33:16 colock 77:4 comprehensive 33:16 colock 77:4 concerntated colose 30:8 66:16 colock 90:8 66:16 colock 90:8 66:16 colock 90:8 66:16 colock 90:8 concentrated 38:21 87:13 concern 15:15 spiral 32:2 coin 2:4 del. 21, 15 47:12 concern 15:15 spiral 32:2 coin 2:4 del. 21, 15 47:12 considered 72:22 coin 2:4 del. 21, 15 47:12 considered 72:22 cons							
232 57:3							
63:18 clock 774 close 30:8 66:16 clock 774 close 30:8 66:16 closely 65:11 closely 65:12 closely 65:12 closely 65:12 closely 65:13 closely 65:1							
clock 77:74 closs 36:616 closel 96:11 closing 10:8 86:14 concentrated closel 96:11 closing 10:8 87:5 considerable corollary 70:5 corporate 60:10 size 24 corollary 70:5 corporate 60:10 size 24:10 size 25:11 size 25:12 size 2 size 25:12 size 2 size 25:12 size 2 size 24:10 corollar 70:5 size 24:11 size 24:12 size 24:							
closely 65:11 concentrated 38:21 87:13 corporate 60:10 34:2,7.16 74:4 76:11 dealing 29:6 76:4 dealing 29:6 76:4 dealing 19:20 dealing 29:6 76:4 dealing 29:6 76:4 dealing 29:6 76:4 dealing 29:6 76:4 dealing 19:20 deport 45:3		comprehensively				40:19 52:5	65:21 79:4,25
consist 10.8 11.12, 6 14.17 17.18 19.1 33.2 13.17 19.1 33.2 13.17 13.17 19.1 33.2 13.17 13.17 19.1 33.2 13.17 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.1 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.1 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.1 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.1 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.1 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.1 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.1 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.1 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.1 13.17 19.6 13.5 16.3 15.2 15.2 29.2 15.12 29.2 15.12 29.2 13.2 29.2 29.3 12.1 29.2 29.8 10.2 29.8 10.2 29.8 10.2 29.8 29.2 29.3 29.3 29.2 29.3	close 30:8 66:16	86:14	considerable	corollary 70:5	criticism 33:23	55:14 72:6,24	81:24 86:3
11:2,16 14:17	closely 65:11		38:21 87:13	corporate 60:10	34:2,7,16	74:4 76:11	
At 11 19:1 33:2 considered 72:22 correspondence						_	
coin 24 collected 5:8 collected 5:8 collected 5:8 collected 5:8 collected 5:8 decilected 5:8 depth 49:12 51:11,17 colled 22:25 51:20 56:13 21:7 30:17 corresponding 69:17 11,17 86:8 debate 6:5 52:15 debate	,						
collected 5:8 collected 5:8 collected 5:8 collected 5:8 collected 5:8 collected 5:8 collected 5:9 collected 5:12 5:120 56:13 decided 22:25 5:120 56:13 decided 3:13:3 formula 21:7 sol. 21:11 sol. 22:13 24:20 come 3:22 11:11 concerned 5:6.7 loss first 3:22 come 3:22 11:11 d. 21:13 24:20 consistent 44:18 decided 49:3 described 27:19 consistent 44:18 console 63:2 console 63:1 d. 41:8 constitute 54:24 constructive confortable 44:8 concerns 2:12 contained 65:6 docided 41:7 decided 44:8 concerns 2:12 contained 65:6 docided 41:7 decided 43:3 decided 43:3 decided 44:2 decision 8:11 decided 44:8 concerns 2:12 contained 65:6 docided 41:7 decided 43:3 decided 43:3 decided 43:3 decided 43:4 decided 43:3 decided 43:4 decided 43:3 decided 43:4 decided 44:8							
colluded 22:25 51:20 56:13 21:7 30:17 corresponding 69:1 71:1,17 86:8 descending Collyer 3:8 combinations 57:8,24,25 31:6 48:15 1:7 72:15,19,20 debate 6:5 52:15 46:23 53:22 come 3:22 11:11 comes 22:11:11 11:11 12:3 74:6 84:14 2 20:0 consist 71:19 82:14 costs 18:34,13 5:13,19 56:10 69:61,41.6 57:15,17 8:55 78:18,72:2 describe 67:8 des				_			
Collyer 3:8 combinations 57:8,24,25 st.21 31:6 48:15 st.32 1:7 costs ing 21:21 costs ing 21:21 costs ing 32:21 costs ing 32:21 rd.46 84:14 72:15,19,20 decide 49:3 rd.514 decide 49:3 st.3 ps.3 st.3 ps.3 ps.3 st.3 ps.3 ps.3 ps.3 ps.3 ps.3 ps.3 ps.3 ps							
combinations 58:3,7 72:7 73:23 79:3 costing 21:21 criticisms 54:3 73:14 describe 67:8 53:22 74:6 84:14 82:14 cons sist 71:19 cossts 18:3,413 55:13,19 56:10 decide 49:3 describe 67:8 comes 3:22 11:11 12:13 24:20 consistent 44:18 20:8,91,021 69:6,14,16 57:15,17 58:5 58:18 72:2 describe 67:8 24:15 25:12 24:32 44:10 54:22 console 63:2 console 63:2 console 63:2 76:15 82:9 35:14 describe 47:19 describe 77:8 58:18 72:2 describe 77:8 58:18 72:2 describe 67:8 58:18 72:2 describe 67:8 describe 67:8 describe 67:8 describe 67:8 58:18 72:2 conset 11:1 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:11 20:12 20:14 20:22 20:13							
S3:22							
come 3:22 11:11 concerned 5:67, 14:19 15:8 consist 71:19 consistent 44:18 17:20; 22:44:5 consist 71:19 consistent 44:18 21:14 23:1 consel 63:2 24:15 25:12 designed 7:15 73:23 79:21 designed 7:15 79:21 designed 7:15 79:21 designed 7:15 79:21 designed 7:15 79:22 81:11 designed 7:15 79:22 designed 7:15 79:22 designed 7:15 79:22 70:15 79:21 designed 7:15 79:22 designed 7:15 79:22 70:15 79:22 70:15 79:21 designed 7:15 79:22 70:15 70:23 79:21 designed 7:15 79:22 70:23 70:15 79:21 designed 7:15 79:22 70:23 70:15 79:21 designed 7:15 70:23 79:21 70:23 79:21 designed 7:15 70:23 79:21 70:23 79:23 70							
14:19 15:8 12:13 24:20 consistent 44:18 21:14 23:1 counsel 16:10 counsel 16:12 24:15 25:12 decided 14:2 decided 14:2 decided 14:2 76:15 82:9 deciding 87:8 deciding							
24:15 25:12 43:24 45:8 console 63:2 conspiracy 64:25 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 64:25 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 64:25 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 66:35 sospiracy 64:25 sospiracy 66:35			consistent 44:18		, ,		deserve 32:18
29:25 31:21 46:22 52:25 conspiracy 64:25 36:12 38:22 crossing 40:9 deciding 87:8 despite 85:14 38:5 45:4.5 58:24 60:9 66:1 78:21 66:17 80:21 couple 43:8 70:9 46:25 37:7 49:9 37:13 44:25 comes 68:12 73:69 75:1 constructive constructive constructive composes 3:22 4:1 conserving 5:8 29:12 5:17 7:20 9:7 42:6 decision 8:11 83:4 coming 2:16 concerns 2:12 contain 71:22 33:4 35:16 56:5 Decoulos 12:10 63:10 63:10 38:24 43:2 54:21 contemporary 41:77,10,19 17:23 44:3 15:14 24:3 deterred 7:17 commenced 58:11 67:15 33:12,15 51:10 56:14 49:24 62:4 DECOULOUS develop 65:13 commencing conclusion 46:5 57:13,21 59:19 67:11 73:4 12:24 13:3,8 dictate 13:9 2:19 40:7,14 56:20 61:23 44:1 58:25 72:8 80:13 cultures 53:3 15:4,10 16:23 dictate 13:9 comment 56:18 70:16 72:5 continuing 73:14 60:12 85:14 <t< td=""><td>17:20,22 24:5</td><td>28:24 42:10</td><td>54:22</td><td>counsel 16:10</td><td>74:2,13 87:1</td><td>decided 14:2</td><td>designed 7:15</td></t<>	17:20,22 24:5	28:24 42:10	54:22	counsel 16:10	74:2,13 87:1	decided 14:2	designed 7:15
38:5 45:4,5 58:24 60:9 66:1 78:21 63:14 cross-examina decision 14:1 detail 12:1 26:5 59:22 81:11 65:11 71:11 constitute 54:24 couple 43:8 70:9 couple 4:25 37:7 49:9 37:13 44:25 commortable 76:8 29:12 5:17 7:20 9:7 42:6 decision 8:11 83:4 44:8 concerning 5:8 contacts 7:8 9:4 9:15 30:7 33:1 cross-referenced decisions 8:11 43:4 15:23 28:8 6:6 26:1 36:16 33:4 35:16 56:5 Decoulos 12:10 63:10 commenced 43:2 54:21 contemporary 41:7,7,10,19 17:23 44:3 15:14 24:3 deteired 34:3 detailed 63:4,9 20mmencid 58:11 67:15 33:12,15 51:10 56:14 49:24 62:4 DECOULOUS develop 65:13 41:10 conclusion 46:5 content 2:15 57:13,21 59:19 67:11 73:4 12:24 13:3,8 dialogue 50:8 2:19 40:7,14 56:20 61:23 44:1 58:25 72:8 80:13 cultures 53:3 15:4,10 16:23 diftere 43:3 comment 56:18 70:1							
59:22 81:11 comes 68:12 65:11 71:11 constructive constructive constructive comfortable constructive coverage 76:11 46:25 conservatia 6:1 decisions 8:11 decisions 8:12 constructive c					· .		-
comes 68:12 comfortable 73:6,9 75:1 76:8 constructive 29:12 course 3:22 4:1 5:17 7:20 9:7 cross-media 6:1 42:6 87:21 decisions 8:11 83:4 63:15 72:20 decisions 8:14 83:4 44:8 coming 2:16 coming 2:16 contacts 7:8 9:4 contain 71:22 distance 2:12 contain 71:22 contain 71:22 domin 71:22 contain 71:22 domin 71:23 domin 71:22 domin 71:23 domin 71:23 domin 71:23 domin 71:23 domin 71:22 domin 71:23 domin 71:23 domin 71:23 domin 71:22 domin 71:23 domin 71:22 domin 71:23 domin 71:22 domin 71:23 domin 71:23 domin 71:24 domin 71:22 domin 71:23 domin 71:24 domin 71:22 domin 71:23 domin 71:22 domin 71:22 domin 71:23 domin 71:22							
comfortable 76:8 29:12 5:17 7:20 9:7 42:6 decisions 8:11 83:4 44:8 concerning 5:8 contacts 7:8 9:4 5:17 7:20 9:7 42:6 decisions 8:11 declined 3:3 detailed 63:4,9 coming 2:16 concerns 2:12 contain 71:22 33:4 35:16 56:5 Decouls 12:10 63:10 38:24 43:2 54:21 contemporary 41:7,710,19 17:23 44:3 15:14 24:3 details 83:15 41:10 concluded 76:23 content 2:15 51:10 56:14 49:24 62:4 DECOULOUS develop 65:13 commencing conclusion 46:5 context 30:18 64:14 71:13 77:12 86:7 14:4,13,21 dicate 13:9 42:17 conclusions 70:2 59:4 64:24 88:13 84:1 continue 4:24 85:17 currently 19:9 custom 46:4 47:5 22:23 23:11 6:18 53:6 comments 80:18 60:22 continuing 73:14 14:4,6,9,21,24 custom 46:4 47:5 22:23 23:11 6:18 53:6 commit 41:5 63:9 conditional 20:4 contribute 15:24 contribution							
44:8 concerning 5:8 coming 2:16 concerns 2:12 contacts 7:8 9:4 contain 71:22 9:15 30:7 33:1 contain 33:4 35:16 cross-referenced 5:5:5 declined 34:3 becouls 12:10 contail 6:4:10 detailed 63:4,9 contain 6:5:6 37:7,13 40:3 culture 7:7 11:2 c							
coming 2:16 concerns 2:12 contain 71:22 contain 71:22 contained 65:6 33:4 35:16 56:5 culture 7:7 11:2 Decoulos 12:10 learned 12:11 13:23 63:10 details 83:15 culture 7:7 11:2 38:24 43:2 54:21 domesting 23:10 domesting 2:10 domesting 2:10 domesting 2:10 domesting 2:10 details 83:15 detai							
15:23 28:8 6:6 26:1 36:16 37:7,13 40:3 41:7,7,10,19 17:23 44:3 15:14 24:3 41:10 20 20 20 20 20 20 20							
38:24 commenced 43:2 54:21 58:11 67:15 contemporary 41:7,7,10,19 51:10 56:14 17:23 44:3 49:24 62:4 DECOULOUS develop 65:13 develop 65:13 develop 65:13 develop 65:13 develop 65:13 dialogue 50:8 develop 65:13 dialogue 50:8 develop 65:13 dialogue 50:8 dictate 13:9							
commenced 58:11 67:15 33:12,15 51:10 56:14 49:24 62:4 DECOULOUS develop 65:13 41:10 concluded 76:23 content 2:15 57:13,21 59:19 67:11 73:4 12:24 13:3,8 dialogue 50:8 commencing 2:19 40:7,14 56:20 61:23 44:1 58:25 72:8 80:13 cultures 53:3 15:4,10 16:23 dictate 13:9 develop 65:13 42:17 conclusions 70:2 59:4 64:24 83:13 84:21 curious 72:10 17:5,22 21:1 differ 84:3 comment 56:18 70:16 72:5 continue 4:24 85:17 custom 46:4 47:5 22:23 23:11 6:18 53:6 38:10 60:22 continuing 73:14 13:25,25 14:2 customary 41:3 24:1,9,21 25:8 different 25:23 8:10 53:15 63:3 15:18 20:17 23:5 cut-off 39:14 24:14,21 25:1 defamation 9:20 63:9 contribute 15:24 contribute 15:24 courts 19:4,23 D 24:14,21 25:1 defamatory 51:21 52:3 committee 9:1 77:24 24:14 59:8,18 60:24 73:15 coverage 76:11 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>							
41:10 commencing commencing conclusion 46:5 context 30:18 57:13,21 59:19 def:17 3:4 formed 4:15 67:11 73:4 formed 4:15 12:24 13:3,8 dictate 13:9 dic							
2:19 40:7,14 56:20 61:23 conclusions 70:2 44:1 58:25 59:4 64:24 continue 4:24 72:8 80:13 83:13 84:21 curious 72:10 currently 19:9 custom 46:4 47:5 customary 41:3 customary	41:10					12:24 13:3,8	dialogue 50:8
42:17 conclusions 70:2 59:4 64:24 continue 4:24 83:13 84:21 comment 56:18 curious 72:10 currently 19:9 custom 46:4 47:5 17:5,22 21:1 currently 19:9 custom 46:4 47:5 differ 84:3 difference 5:2 currently 19:9 custom 46:4 47:5 custom 47:13 cu						, ,	
comment 56:18 commentators 70:16 72:5 continue 4:24 liference 5:2 85:17 court 12:18,20 liference 5:2 custom 46:4 47:5 custom 47:13 custom 4							
commentators 86:1,4 11:7 13:14 court 12:18,20 custom 46:4 47:5 22:23 23:11 6:18 53:6 38:10 concomitant 61:18 13:25,25 14:2 customary 41:3 24:1,9,21 25:8 different 25:23 comments 80:18 60:22 continuing 73:14 14:4,6,9,21,24 cut 63:22 37:20 26:22 29:3,4 commissioned 53:15 63:3 15:18 20:17 23:5 cut-off 39:14 defamation 33:9 40:23 Commissioner 63:9 contribute 15:24 courts 19:4,23 D D defamatory 51:21 52:3 committee 9:1 conduct 9:5 13:6 contribution cover 25:17 Dacre 18:15 19:25 22:7,12 default 3:10 57:20 59:10 17:24 24:14 59:8,18 60:24 73:15 coverage 76:11 Dacre's 24:2 defence 9:11 66:17 80:16,17							
38:10 comments 80:18 comments 80:18 comments 80:18 commissioned 60:22 continuing 73:14 contradictory 13:25,25 14:2 14:4,6,9,21,24 cout 63:22 cut 66:43:24 cut 66:43:44 cut 66:43					•	· ·	
comments 80:18 commissioned 60:22 condescend 51:3 contradictory contradictory 15:1,2,12 16:2 cout.off 39:14 cut. 63:22 cuttings 2:6,7 cut. off 39:14 deep 18:25 defamation 29:16 30:18 defamation 8:10 53:15 63:3 53:15 63:3 condescending 15:18 contravy 67:17 contribute 15:24 contribute 15:24 commit 41:5 commit 41:5 commit 41:5 committee 9:1 17:24 24:14 conditional 20:4 contribution for contribute 15:24 contribution 44:9 55:11 cover 25:17 cover 25:17 cover 25:17 cover 26:11 for cover 25:17 cover 26:11 for cover 26:12 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:12 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:12 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:12 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:12 for cover 26:11 for cover 26:12 fo							
commissioned 8:10 condescend 51:3 53:15 63:3 contradictory 15:18 15:12,12 16:2 20:17 23:5 cuttings 2:6,7 cut-off 39:14 deep 18:25 defamation 29:16 30:18 33:9 40:23 Commissioner 9:20 condescending 63:9 contribute 15:24 commit 41:5 contribute 15:24 committee 9:1 contribute 15:25,25 committee 9:1 contribution contribution cover 25:17 coverage 76:11 Dacre 18:15 19:25 22:7,12 22:19 default 3:10 defance 9:1 57:20 59:10 66:17 80:16,17							
8:10 53:15 63:3 15:18 20:17 23:5 cut-off 39:14 defamation 33:9 40:23 Commissioner 9:20 63:9 conditional 20:4 conditional 20:4 conduct 9:5 13:6 27:8 Dacre 18:15 22:19 53:4 56:24 committee 9:1 59:8,18 60:24 73:15 coverage 76:11 Dacre's 24:2 Dacre's 24:2 defamation 24:14,21 25:1 45:9,24 49:4 45:9,24 49:4 45:9,24 49:4 45:9,24 49:4 45:9,24 49:4 45:9,24 49:4 45:9,24 49:4 51:21 52:3 53:4 56:24 53:4 56:24 57:20 59:10 46:17 80:16,17							
Commissioner condescending contrary 67:17 44:9 55:11 24:14,21 25:1 45:9,24 49:4 9:20 63:9 conditional 20:4 15:25,25 27:8 Dacre 18:15 22:19 53:4 56:24 committee 9:1 conduct 9:5 13:6 contribution cover 25:17 19:25 22:7,12 default 3:10 57:20 59:10 17:24 24:14 59:8,18 60:24 73:15 coverage 76:11 Dacre's 24:2 defence 9:11 66:17 80:16,17							
9:20 commit 41:5 commit 41:5 committee 9:1 17:24 24:14 63:9 conditional 20:4 conduct 9:5 13:6 contribution contribute 15:24 contribution 73:15 courts 19:4,23 courts 19:4,							
commit 41:5 conditional 20:4 15:25,25 27:8 Dacre 18:15 22:19 53:4 56:24 committee 9:1 conduct 9:5 13:6 contribution cover 25:17 19:25 22:7,12 default 3:10 57:20 59:10 17:24 24:14 59:8,18 60:24 73:15 coverage 76:11 Dacre's 24:2 defence 9:11 66:17 80:16,17		63:9		courts 19:4,23	D	· ·	
17:24 24:14 59:8,18 60:24 73:15 coverage 76:11 Dacre's 24:2 defence 9:11 66:17 80:16,17				27:8	Dacre 18:15		
25:2,5 61:20 75:19 conveniently CP 27:1 31:12 Daily 22:20,25 61:12 84:24		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
	25:2,5	61:20 75:19	conveniently	CP 2/:1 31:12	Daily 22:20,25	61:12	84:24
		I	1	I	I	1	<u> </u>

						Page 91
differentiate	71:12	66:12 81:6	38:4,25 39:21	explanation	42:19	foreseebly 59:15
53:2	Doomsday 63:6	employed 62:19	39:24 40:9,15	45:24	feels 42:14	78:8
differently 55:12	doubt 31:25	enable 35:25	40:16,17 43:25	explanations	felt 16:21 26:8	forget 1:4
difficult 24:15	42:10 76:7	36:2	44:24 45:25	49:10	30:14	form 1:18 5:6
26:2 78:22	doubtless 41:3	encouraging	46:6 47:3	explicit 33:23	fight 20:15	10:7 28:4 67:4
87:2	Dowler 2:13	64:25 70:14	48:23 49:3,6,8	59:2 60:1	figure 78:4	formal 41:12
difficulty 25:14	Dowler's 40:20	engage 29:21	51:18 52:14	exploration	film 76:7	formally 2:25
82:12	Dr 8:20 9:15	engaged 53:3	57:19 58:5	49:14	final 42:16 43:1	formulated
dinner 18:24	12:1	England 18:7	61:1,2,3 62:18	explored 46:20	70:1	52:16
direct 6:11 7:14	draft 24:14,21	enquire 7:7	63:18 70:11,24	exploring 50:11	finally 54:7	forward 10:17
7:25 11:21	25:1	ensure 7:15	75:5,18 76:3,4	exposes 35:10	65:16 77:3	17:5,6 24:16
21:3 29:24	drafted 60:23	39:15 54:19	76:9,10,12	express 22:6	financial 20:3	24:18 25:6
31:13 33:24	draw 2:17 46:13	67:13	77:21 79:12	54:21	find 7:18 14:22	34:16 83:14
63:24	63:19	ensuring 86:12	82:24 84:19,21	expressed 33:3	22:10 27:7	foul 60:2,6,21
directed 5:22	drop 3:16 4:15	entertainments	85:4,5,5,8,10	66:20	60:16 61:11	68:3
84:22	23:18	29:19	85:10,23	expressing 58:1	66:22 81:9	found 28:5 29:21
direction 50:14	drugs 29:20	enthusiasm 4:20	evidencing 33:19	extended 52:2	85:10	61:6 79:9
Directions 1:3	due 3:22 41:7	entire 4:6 63:2	evidential 55:14	71:25	finding 46:16,17	four 77:18
directly 21:8 disagree 26:13	E	entirely 24:19 37:17 41:7	56:4 69:7,10 69:17 70:2,10	extent 6:9 7:21 8:6,9 9:5 33:4	46:22 47:8,16 47:17,19,25	fourth 79:15 framed 87:1
disagree 20:13		49:22 50:5	70:15,21 71:2	8:6,9 9:5 33:4 48:14	47:17,19,25	framed 87:1 framework 5:10
disclosable 76:25	earlier 25:15 55:16 56:12	53:4,24 57:1	74:7,12 75:9	extremely 25:18	51:21 61:4,24	France 66:13
discourtesy 43:6	71:15 72:21	69:21	exactly 14:21	27:16	61:25 65:19	Freedom 19:3
discovered 62:23	78:7	entirety 67:7	85:7	ex-special 62:20	66:14 78:24	freedoms 19:2
discretion 17:16	early 38:4 41:10	81:1	example 8:19	eyes 29:14,14	80:3 81:8	fresh 7:4
80:9	easier 12:10	entitled 16:14	9:17 10:4,10	,	findings 44:20	Friday 16:2
discretionary	easily 64:17	36:8 56:19	12:1 20:6	F	46:3,19 47:11	friends 30:12
35:18	Easter 37:9	57:4 81:13	45:21 49:11	facing 19:1	47:13,13 50:11	front 9:8 27:8
discuss 1:11	easy 22:10 62:16	entreaties 85:14	51:6 54:12	fact 4:22 25:24	50:16 67:1	frozen 16:6,8
37:22	69:12	equally 43:13	55:16 61:10	29:25 35:23	69:24 70:7,8	frying 69:8
discussed 18:1	editorial 53:20	50:21 80:20	62:8 67:13	36:12 37:16	70:10 76:20	fulfils 86:13
19:8 20:13	70:19	error 14:23	78:21 84:13	47:17,18 50:16	79:4,24 81:7	full 23:17 32:15
discussion 43:1	editorially 53:4	errors 14:6	85:2,16,19	51:17 62:3	82:14,20,21	46:24,25
62:10	editors 18:17	essential 27:10	examples 8:13	64:18 67:19	83:8,16,17,24	fullest 10:22
discussions	53:19 75:20	47:15	85:17	81:23,24 82:1	finish 1:8 41:12	fully 26:10 31:17
85:18	effect 43:24	essentially 24:19 24:20 39:21	excessively 26:11	83:22	63:5,14	86:4
dispatched 72:16 displayed 11:3	70:20 72:22	establish 46:24	exchange 50:6 54:11 63:6	facts 26:2 82:8	finished 2:23 fire 69:8	function 6:4 fundamental
distinction 64:3	75:15 81:2,15 83:3,7 85:22	48:10	87:5,6,23	factually 80:16 fact-sensitive	firm 33:3 67:21	59:24
distinguish	86:24 87:14	ether 70:21	exclude 50:3	25:19	firmly 84:7	fundamentally
53:14 56:3	effective 25:17	ethical 39:23	executives 84:25	failed 16:4 22:1	first 1:15,20 6:23	45:3
68:2	effectively 74:24	ethics 7:8 11:2	exemplify 8:20	failure 64:16	7:4 11:20	further 6:25
distort 27:19	79:10	44:4 46:4 47:6	exercise 17:16	79:12	15:23 19:3,15	11:24 14:18
divided 81:5	effort 83:24	49:25 62:5	35:24 74:8	fair 67:23 71:24	26:25 34:1	32:22 34:4
82:21	egregious 59:18	67:12 73:4	exercised 7:14	77:19 79:15	42:3 44:16	40:15 87:10,23
dividing 52:16	either 6:24 7:17	77:12 86:7	exert 10:16	fairly 35:3 87:14	45:2 63:1	future 37:21
53:25	7:18 19:8	Evan 7:3	exhausted 27:8	fairness 50:13	66:24 73:20	42:12 64:7
division 15:2	28:14 35:16	event 73:8	existence 48:23	67:17	74:20 78:2	68:10 77:23
divisional 12:18	52:25 56:10,20	eventually 76:14	expand 33:16	faith 87:15	82:4 87:7	78:24 80:1,3
13:25 15:1,11	64:6 76:6	everybody 1:5,9	expatiate 64:14	fall 6:22 25:22	fits 68:20	86:24
16:2 55:11	elaborate 33:10	2:10 3:20,24	expatiated 67:15	60:6,14,21	five 2:2	
document 55:5	elections 38:3	42:10 50:1 54:10 55:5 14	expected 16:19	68:3	flow 58:18 focus 12:16	
55:20 56:2 documentary	40:14 element 23:9	54:19 55:5,14 71:24	expedient 62:23 expeditiously	falls 8:11 9:3	28:10	Garnham 4:3
46:25	35:18	everybody's 4:20	44:24	60:2 82:9 false 61:7	focusing 58:21	59:22 77:20 gather 64:10
documentation	elephant 52:10	21:21 49:19	experience 12:22	falsely 65:21	follow 38:1	73:16
15:21	52:12	everyone's 8:18	26:9 29:5,23	79:4,25 86:3	53:13 56:21	general 25:20
documents 29:1	else's 56:7	evidence 1:6	29:24 31:13,20	far 13:22 75:1	62:21 71:5	26:3 49:13
29:2 39:5	email 9:8	2:10,25 9:17	31:23 32:2	fault 20:16	following 45:8	70:7 72:23
dogs 9:13	emails 11:25	9:19,22,25	35:9	fear 62:1	70:24 88:5	73:3 74:6
doing 5:16 7:17	embark 79:6	10:2 11:11	experiences 32:7	feature 5:20	follows 62:3	generality 62:6
9:1 18:15	embarrassed	17:23,25 18:10	explain 6:22	features 6:6	foot 52:10	63:9 71:6 73:8
21:21 29:5	30:15	24:2,13 28:4	12:22 32:6	14:16	force 30:2 71:16	85:11,12
47:8,13 53:23	emphasise 77:18	33:7,13 34:18	35:21	fee 20:4,5	forced 9:13	generally 29:11
57:7 68:10	78:2 80:24	34:20,20,23	explained 16:15	feed 10:4,5	forceful 11:20	56:10 77:22
domain 69:10	emphasised	35:6 36:1,4,20	30:25 49:8	feel 25:21 26:8	forces 62:20	84:15
	<u> </u>		l 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

Page	92

Generals 32:9	35:19,24	87:12	immediate 17:18	86:6	22:1 71:5	84:14 86:9
generate 44:5	granted 41:8	hearing 1:3	31:5 57:8	inevitably 40:4	intending 76:19	87:16
46:9	granting 34:12	14:11 19:14	immigration	infer 48:23	intent 27:23	investigations
generated 84:12	granularity	88:5	9:18	inference 63:19	28:14	72:25 78:3
87:25	52:22	hearings 18:2	impact 1:8 6:1	78:20	intention 53:23	80:9
generates 39:3	grateful 12:4	19:10 21:18,18	78:24 83:9	influence 7:11,13	intercept 45:10	investment 29:6
generic 54:24	25:21 30:24	24:10 72:8	impact-focused	8:10,25 9:6	45:12,15,17,18	invite 2:1 63:19
55:19	33:16 41:16,24	heavier 85:15	6:15	10:16 26:23	intercepting	87:4
genesis 84:10	43:4 76:14	heed 44:18	impede 87:16	influenced 27:23	51:6	invited 34:17
getting 19:20	77:2,9	heeding 63:14	implementation	information 9:20	interception	involve 39:5
62:24 69:23	great 10:6 16:17	heightened	6:3	19:3 28:3	48:1,11	78:17
give 9:16,22	31:13 37:13,17	46:12	implicate 61:15	32:15	interest 2:2 8:3	involved 65:11
11:11 28:10,16	76:11 78:10	help 11:10 26:24	implications	informed 31:22	8:19 21:6	involvement
31:19,20 34:18	greater 34:25	30:11,13 57:4	20:4	initial 61:16	24:24,25 25:3	33:18
35:6 37:3	65:10	helped 44:24	important 8:3	62:21	25:4 29:4	Ipswich 62:21
38:24 43:11	greatest 84:6	helpful 3:4 66:22	27:16 52:13	initially 81:23	31:13 32:3	73:9
44:5 45:25 47:2 51:19	green 19:11	68:24 helpfully 77:16	59:20 82:3	injunctions 25:5	86:12 interested 43:14	Ireland 1:7 irrelevant 76:23
57:17 61:9	ground 25:17 33:21,24	high 62:6 63:3,8	importantly 44:20 82:1	inquests 19:6,9 19:21	50:7 52:7	80:12
62:8 74:14	group 10:1 23:6	higher 80:5	imposed 26:24	inquiries 20:25	interesting 41:5	issue 2:12 25:16
77:9 87:21	60:20 67:3,4,6	highest 6:3	58:21	58:22	43:15 56:12	25:23 27:11
given 9:20 10:12	67:8 68:15,18	highly 65:25	impossibility	inquiry 1:24 2:8	interests 7:16	29:10 30:25
10:14 27:25	68:25	78:19 79:6	25:18	2:8,11 4:7,17	interfere 82:25	45:8 46:11
36:1,20 38:20	groups 61:6 68:5	Hinton 18:23	improper 86:2	7:2,10 10:5,21	83:25 84:1	48:12 49:23
42:5 59:3 61:2	68:13	hire 72:25	improve 8:14	11:10 13:6	interferes 84:4	50:20 55:11
61:3 63:18	Guardian 23:17	hitherto 38:2	impugning 60:19	15:16 16:6,9	interfering 65:21	57:5 63:24
70:25 74:23	guilty 79:13	hold 62:24	include 2:9 8:6	17:17 18:1	80:6	73:5,6 85:3
80:7 83:22	guv 49:20	Home 32:9	25:6 42:6 59:1	19:8 21:5,22	international	issues 1:16,19
86:19		honest 28:10	70:1	24:11 25:22	9:14 18:23	2:20 6:12
gives 20:6 36:4	Н	Honour 26:8	includes 78:5	26:11,20 28:13	29:8 52:23	29:25 33:12,15
72:11	hacking 5:19	30:6	including 6:3 7:8	28:16 29:23	64:22 65:16	35:6 36:19
giving 9:24 10:3	59:16 64:5,15	hope 1:17 4:22	13:21 27:8	31:15,18,22	84:13	39:2 40:20
13:13 34:23 45:21	81:10	13:3 36:5 37:7 73:13	64:24	33:4,14 34:18 35:6 36:4,11	International's 44:17	43:8,23 44:6 71:21 86:23
Glade 40:21	hand 61:4,4 63:10,10 72:4	hopefully 10:6	incomparably 29:16	38:12 40:1,6	interreaction	item 3:5 43:1
glanced 15:22	hands 10:15	hours 16:25	incorporates	41:12,14 42:4	5:14	item 5.5 45.1
go 15:18,19 34:9	hang 79:17	House 21:25	44:8	42:11 58:16	intervene 64:16	J
37:22 41:9	happen 37:20	30:10	independent	60:8 61:2,4	intervention	Jackson 12:8
45:5 47:23	47:22 69:9	huge 84:11	44:13	62:24 63:6,11	27:10	James 8:24
50:17 56:8,25	happened 18:9	Hughes 7:22	indicate 68:11	64:12 65:3,19	interventions	Jay 2:13 4:11
61:4 65:13	23:11,12 34:8	hypocritical	indicated 69:17	66:6,14 68:5	32:7	37:1,4 39:6,18
73:3 87:3	45:23 49:14	19:14,16	79:3 80:11,12	68:11 69:23	interview 62:25	39:19 41:2
goes 20:6 57:22	62:25	hypothesis 50:10	indicates 82:7	70:7,11,25	intimidated 28:5	jigsaw 69:13
63:10 67:25	happening 47:7	hypothetically	indication 34:15	71:4,17 73:23	28:12	71:18
79:14	47:17,19 48:3	50:5	59:25 82:13	76:15 78:23	intimidation	job 28:21
going 4:6 12:8	48:5	т	individual 6:15	79:5,6,22,24	7:14	John 7:23
14:2,7 16:25	happy 6:13	<u>I</u>	10:25 12:13	80:21 81:1,16	intruded 8:7	joint 24:14 25:1
17:1 20:19 23:15,16 24:22	44:16 72:3	ice 63:22	53:15 55:17 59:7 60:5,13	82:2,20 83:13 83:23 84:10,21	intrusion 7:18 28:18	Jones 20:8
34:16 37:20	88:1 harassed 27:5	idea 41:12 87:24 identified 1:12	60:18,20 65:9	85:25 86:13	investigate 16:4	journalism 39:23
39:3 44:19	28:5	7:1 14:10,16	65:10,20 68:16	87:3	26:4 27:12,24	39:23 journalists 84:17
45:14 47:10,23	hard 87:12	16:16 25:24	75:6,20,20	Inquiry's 79:9	28:13 47:20	Jowell 7:24
51:3 54:16	Harris 4:16 7:3	40:25 53:9	individuals 3:18	81:5	66:9	judge 70:23
55:17 56:8	7:24 8:20 9:15	60:20 69:19	7:21 10:1,19	inquisitorial	investigated 5:8	judgment 13:11
58:19 59:11	12:1	70:12 81:20	11:6 47:11,13	63:23 75:24	5:18 26:16	13:12 14:6
60:5 63:8 66:6	Harrison 62:19	identify 2:8	47:14 61:5	insightful 26:9	47:18 48:5	15:12,13,17,22
66:7 68:14	heading 72:23	33:10 51:11	69:2,18 70:12	instance 26:25	87:18	37:3 59:14
74:14 75:5,13	headings 1:12	54:10 55:12	71:3 73:21,24	instances 46:24	investigating 9:2	78:8 79:9
78:24 80:13	healthy 28:13	69:5 73:21	74:3 75:1,10	instruct 45:12	50:17	judicial 16:16
81:11 82:7	hear 2:18 3:19	74:6 75:9	75:14,14,20	instruction	investigation 8:6	17:10,13
86:16	6:7,14 38:4	identifying 54:17	79:4 84:12,20	47:22	12:15 33:8	judicially 17:15
good 1:17,22	41:11 42:9	identity 46:14	individual's	instructive 32:12	59:6,13,15,20	July 41:10,11,13
12:25 22:8,14 63:21	52:7	illegal 5:11 59:8	65:25 industry 19:1	insufficient 1:25 intend 2:6 36:12	64:6,18 65:9 66:7 78:9	42:16,18
Gordon 18:25	heard 2:13 28:19 52:14 76:9	61:19 64:5,15	84:25	38:1 84:1	80:15 82:8	jump 55:5 June 38:5 41:9
grant 33:18	82:25 84:7,19	65:12,20 84:23 imagine 21:19	inevitable 1:23	intended 8:10	83:10 84:2,4	justice 1:4 3:3
5	02.23 04.7,13	magnic 21.17	1110 1100010 1.23		03.10 07.2,T	justice 1.4 J.J
M: 11 C	· 	=	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·	0.4 El 4	(5 El4 C4

						Page 93
			l	l		
4:2,9,13,19 5:2	keeping 87:15	23:14,17	life 8:7 27:3	37:5,15,19,21	52:5 56:8	79:23 80:16
8:5,16 9:9,18	kept 57:11	letters 32:9 57:9	29:17 30:19	39:20 43:20	85:13	81:4,16,20
9:22 11:15,23	kind 29:9 83:15	58:25 68:13	limitations 31:18	45:1,7 47:4,16	March 58:25	82:1,6,19 83:2
12:3,5 13:2,4	Kingdom 18:7	let's 3:17,20,23	limited 4:23	48:6,10,22	62:9 64:2	83:6,12,21
13:23 14:9,15	knew 46:16	level 6:3 62:6	26:18,19 36:11	49:2,16 50:10	66:21 79:3	84:3
14:22 15:6,12	61:18	63:3,8 72:20	36:11 57:14	51:1,23 52:11	mark 39:12	microphone
15:13,20 16:8	know 3:21,24	73:8	83:8	52:17,20 53:5	Martin 20:7	25:13
16:13,20 17:4	9:12 12:17,24	LEVESON 1:4	limiting 68:5	53:12,18 54:6	massive 20:16,21	midst 68:22
17:15 19:11,24	13:1,9,11,19	3:3 4:2,9,13,19	limits 23:24	54:15 55:4,10	72:24	Milly 2:13 40:20
20:23 21:9,11	13:21 15:8	5:2 8:5,16 9:9	line 2:17 29:13	55:25 57:10,13	material 16:21	mind 19:12 28:9
21:16 22:13,22	17:6,20,21	9:22 11:15,23	30:14 51:16	58:12,14 59:10	37:18 47:9	28:10 47:2
23:7,21 24:3	18:7 20:12	12:3,5 13:2,4	52:16 53:8,25	60:4,11,24	52:23 56:4	48:19 53:24
24:18 25:7,9	21:17,18 22:8	13:23 14:9,15	56:12 61:18	61:8,22 62:7	66:1 85:6	54:12 62:14
26:13,17 30:16	24:15 25:24	14:22 15:6	lines 38:16,21	62:12,14 64:10	matter 15:15	minded 50:13
30:24 32:1,19	26:7 29:18	16:8 17:4,15	39:4,13	65:1 66:3,17	27:6 29:12	59:5 60:1 66:9
32:21 33:1	31:25 34:17	20:23 21:11,16	linked 73:24	67:5,9,11 68:8	52:15 58:24	minds 86:6
34:5,10,19,21	35:11 36:10	22:13,22 23:7	74:3	68:22,22 69:20	61:9 64:19	minister 9:11
35:2,17 36:7	41:6 45:13	23:21 24:3,18	links 30:8	69:25 70:5,13	78:20 79:2	18:25 66:15
36:14,22,24	47:7 48:8,25	25:7,9 26:13	list 11:5,5,6 79:1	70:18 71:8,20	83:19 85:8,11	ministers 27:25
37:5,15,19,21	49:12 50:7,18	26:17 30:16,24	86:23	72:18 73:13	86:11,12	29:2
39:20 43:20	50:18 53:5	32:1,19,21	listed 78:16	74:1,18,24	matters 8:1,4	minute 19:5
45:1,7 47:4,16	57:5 58:19	33:1 34:5,10	lists 56:2	75:5,8,13 76:3	10:9 15:15	79:17
48:6,10,22	66:7 78:6	34:19,21 35:2	litigation 63:22	76:21 77:6	21:4 27:3,13	minutes 43:16
49:2,16 50:10	80:11 81:12,13	35:17 36:7,14	little 38:19 39:21	78:6,12 79:11	29:8,15 30:22	Mirror 62:19,24
51:1,23 52:11	83:3	36:22,24 37:5	43:2 59:4	79:17 80:13,25	33:7 52:19	72:13
52:17,20 53:5	knowing 47:14	37:15,19,21	lively 66:8	81:9,18,21	86:20	misconduct 61:5
53:12,18 54:6	knowledge 44:22	39:20 43:20	lives 7:18 28:18	82:4,18,23	mean 31:20 32:9	missed 36:25
54:15 55:4,10	46:22 48:8,11	45:1,7 47:4,16	lobbied 28:11	83:3,11,20	35:21 40:16	43:13
55:25 57:10,13	48:13 61:6	48:6,10,22	lobby 19:16	84:1 85:1	44:11 49:18	mistake 14:4
58:12,14 59:10	64:1,15,17	49:2,16 50:10	21:12	86:15,18,22	53:7 58:2	55:15
60:4,11,24	65:11,20,25	51:1,23 52:11	lobbying 18:15	Lords 21:25	61:17 70:14	misunderstand
61:8,22 62:7	78:18,24 79:4	52:17,20 53:5	19:10,12,15	30:10	79:13	50:15
62:12,14 64:10	79:25 83:8	53:12,18 54:6	21:7 22:1	lose 20:15,19	meaningless	mobile 5:19
65:1 66:3,17	84:24 85:11	54:15 55:4,25	location 48:9	21:13	48:4,6,7	40:20 45:10
67:5,9,11 68:8	86:3	57:10,13 58:12	long 13:18 50:16	lost 21:14	means 52:20	48:1
69:20,25 70:5	known 46:7	58:14 59:10	87:12	lot 15:14,24,24	57:24 62:5	model 53:13
70:13,18 71:8	61:13	60:4,11,24	longer 3:14	15:25 16:24	63:12 86:25	models 39:25
71:20 72:18	knows 18:17	61:8,22 62:7	look 23:11 24:16	21:21 29:7	meant 44:1,7	40:2
73:13 74:1,18		62:12,14 64:10	26:5 29:12	31:21 52:14	85:9	module 1:3,16
74:24 75:5,8	L	65:1 66:3,17	42:12 76:15	lying 64:16	media 6:1 17:23	1:19 2:6,21 3:6
75:13 76:3,21	lacks 47:15	67:5,9,11 68:8	looked 77:3	M	29:15 40:8	3:7,8,14 4:8,12
77:6 78:6,12	laid 68:21	69:20,25 70:5	looking 24:11,16		54:21 65:1	4:25 5:5,13,16
79:11,17 80:13	large 3:9	70:13,18 71:8	27:22 52:21	MacLennan	meets 58:7,10	5:19,21,22
80:25 81:9,18	larger 44:12	71:20 72:18	63:2,7 67:11 68:10	18:24	member 30:10 68:18	6:13,19,21 7:4
81:21 82:4,18	law 18:16 23:19	73:13 74:1,18		MacShane 7:23		7:7 8:4,5,8,9
82:23 83:3,11	23:24 27:15	74:24 75:5,8 75:13 76:3,21	looks 26:23 27:9	Mail 22:20,25	members 5:9	8:12 11:4,8,12
83:20 84:1	42:7 68:21	75:13 76:3,21 77:6 78:6,12	64:21 Lord 1:4 3:3 4:2	23:4 24:2	7:12 8:11 17:7 68:14	11:16,19 12:13 12:23 13:11
85:1 86:15,18 86:22 87:14	lawyer 65:2,2	79:11,17 80:13	4:9,13,19 5:2	main 30:21 33:2	mention 7:2	
iustifiable 57:1	lawyers 69:2	80:25 81:9,18	8:5,16 9:9,22	35:25 38:11	mention 7:2 mentioned 33:5	14:20,23,25 15:9,25 16:1
justification	lead 64:17 79:7	81:21 82:4,18		68:17 75:10	40:18 43:22	16:10 17:6,20
34:11	leads 79:15	81:21 82:4,18 82:23 83:3,11	11:15,23 12:3 12:5 13:2,4,23	making 8:21	40:18 43:22 mentions 19:3	17:22 21:10
justifications	leave 43:13	83:20 84:1	14:9,15,22	20:9 31:10	mere 64:1,18	23:10 24:6,16
74:12	leaving 28:23	85:1 86:15,18	15:6,12,20	32:22 42:20 46:19 47:17,19	merely 2:3 6:11	24:19 26:22,23
justified 36:15	led 76:11	86:22	16:8,13,20	,	50:11 61:12,14	27:16,21 28:9
54:5	left 14:16 legal 19:6,7	libel 18:3 19:14	17:4,15 20:23	59:23 62:10 68:4,4 70:6	68:1	33:9 34:13,17
justify 20:24	23:17 36:8	19:25 20:7,15	21:11,16,24	73:23 82:14	merging 24:13	34:24 35:7
31:5,6 51:12	legally 23:5	20:18 22:5	22:13,22 23:7	malign 27:23	merit 14:10	37:13,20,21,23
67:24	legitimate 5:17	24:13 55:9	23:19,21 24:3	28:14	32:14	37:23 38:1,3,7
juxtapose 70:9	49:22 52:6	66:20 68:20	24:18 25:7,9	Maltzahn 23:3	mess 21:23	38:15 39:3,20
0	56:20	libelled 9:10	26:13,17 30:16	man 22:24	messages 51:6	39:22 40:3,13
K	lent 26:9	13:19	30:24 32:1,19	managed 10:5	Metropolitan	40:16 41:1,3,4
keen 12:21 15:7	Les 18:23	libellous 22:19	32:21 33:1	manifestation	4:4 16:4 65:7	41:9,9,17,18
53:15 54:18,25	letter 3:22 8:13	licensing 29:20	34:5,10,19,21	73:5,7 85:2	Michalos 4:5	41:21,23 42:9
71:23 76:4	13:1,2,12,13	lie 53:25	35:2,17 36:7	mantra 44:18,23	59:22 77:15	49:19 57:2
keep 21:20 84:8	15:11 16:1	lied 79:9	36:14,22,24	45:3,8 50:24	78:7,15 79:14	modules 4:25
] -				<u> </u>		

Daga	Q <u>/</u>
Page	94

						Page 94
	Ī	Ī	İ	Ī	Ī	Ī
6:18,25 10:6	75:3 77:24	81:25 82:2	70:9 72:2 75:4	33:18 34:12	perjury 79:13	16:4 28:23
10:10 11:3,14	need 6:8 11:15	obligation 71:25	83:22 85:16,18	36:25 41:8	permit 65:5	59:6,20 64:6
11:17 12:18	26:19 57:5	observations	85:20	42:13 57:16	permitted 75:19	64:17 65:7
26:10 35:1,10	63:5,14 67:24	16:12	organisation	77:8 86:21	permutations	66:7,8,15
40:5,9	67:25 71:11	obtained 45:17	9:16	participants	53:22	72:25 77:14
molested 27:5	73:9,18 82:19	obvious 20:19	organisations	3:10,11,13 4:6	perpetrated	79:19 80:25
moment 12:17	87:13	27:2 47:24	10:16	4:12,14,17	12:14	83:21
19:9,19 25:1	needed 17:11	81:10 82:11	origin 47:21	10:18,23 11:7	person 7:19 21:3	policies 10:17
38:6 54:11	needs 25:8 42:14	obviously 6:4	originally 6:24	11:16,19 12:2	21:5 44:7,8,11	29:8
59:23,24 61:17	negatively 28:6	15:4,18 16:25	ought 44:10 50:7	13:14 14:18	49:5 54:24	policy 6:1,3 8:11
67:14 69:16	neither 16:18	24:12 28:2	55:11	17:9 23:13	59:2 60:2	27:13 29:20
70:9 71:18,20	45:11	35:17 42:9	outcome 31:14	38:17 57:12,15	61:18,23 80:1	policy-focused
72:19 73:2	never 19:17	55:16 67:2	32:4	76:8 87:4,21	personal 60:9	6:14
75:18 77:7	39:14 62:14	72:9,14 85:8	outcry 84:11	87:22	personally 45:18	political 12:16
87:8	76:16	occasions 1:20	outlined 77:20	participate 4:24	personnel 61:13	18:18 25:25
money 21:22	nevertheless	33:3 44:21	outside 30:2	4:25 6:21	perspectives	30:9 33:12,15
months 18:2,22	15:20 20:13	76:19	outsiders 71:18	participated	38:8	38:3,8
53:21	29:10	occurring 48:20	outstanding 1:16	59:8	persuasion 87:13	politician 7:19
morning 1:5	new 12:2 87:24	offence 79:21	1:19 2:12,20	participation 7:4	Phillips 4:10,11	9:12 27:9,9,12
38:22,24	News 8:23 9:14	offences 64:23	40:19 42:1	11:9 64:1,4,19	phone 5:19 40:20	29:17 30:10
Moses 15:12,20	18:23 44:17	66:9 78:16,17	owners 40:8	particular 5:7	51:6 64:5,15	politicians 5:25
16:13,20	52:23 53:7,9	offend 50:23	ownership 6:1	6:12 7:10 8:19	81:10	6:23 7:1,10 9:5
move 26:19	54:1,3 64:22	52:5 56:8	42:6	9:16 10:13,19	phones 59:16	10:17 11:1,21
63:24	65:16 84:13	61:25 85:13	o'clock 38:23	27:11 28:9,11	photocopied	25:23 26:24
moved 27:12	newspaper 9:16	87:16		29:10,22 30:9	21:2	27:14,14,24,25
58:10	19:1 23:6 27:5	offended 43:25	P	32:8 46:24	picked 25:13	28:4,7,25,25
MP 20:7	30:9,12,14	offends 46:10	pages 15:21 16:3	48:9,11,18	picture 24:17	29:3,6,7,11,15
MPS 77:19	76:10 84:18	85:16,18	67:22,22	49:12,15 52:2	pieces 2:24 69:14	29:20,21,25
murder 62:21	newspapers 5:23	offensive 51:10	paid 1:21,25	54:3,13 63:17	71:19	30:8 31:24,24
Murdoch 8:24	7:9 12:14	officer 66:15	pan 69:8	65:19 69:2	place 27:17 71:7	32:7,8
18:23	18:12 20:4,14	offices 29:1	paper 19:11	77:10 79:7	86:2 87:17	politics 23:9
myth 22:11,16	22:9 23:8 24:8	okay 14:4 15:4	50:22 56:7,7	81:21 84:18	placed 81:22	popular 68:6
,	28:11 60:25	15:10 24:1,9	paragraph 15:14	87:24	plainly 62:22	Porter 68:22
N	75:20 84:25	once 12:21 13:25	31:9 60:7,17	particularly 6:7	play 6:10 11:22	pose 36:3
name 7:22 23:2	NGN 54:1,2	27:7 65:2 75:8	64:22 65:17	32:5 46:13,22	played 7:25 21:3	posited 85:17
33:4 74:13	night 38:22	one's 27:5		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
33.171.13	1 III2III 30.22	1 OHC 5 47.3	/9.1	34:10 87:3	21:5	position 3:7.10
75.14			79:1	54:10 87:5 parts 71:4 76:22	21:3 playing 35:19	position 3:7,10 4:3.15 44:18
75:14 names 7:1 40:24	nobody's 50:3	ongoing 33:8	paragraphs	parts 71:4 76:22	playing 35:19	4:3,15 44:18
names 7:1 40:24	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8	paragraphs 58:20 64:8	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23	playing 35:19 Please 25:13	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1 13:19 20:15 23:20	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23 6:20 10:9 19:1	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1 54:2	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5 82:21,21,22 86:13	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8 49:4,6 56:18	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23 75:2 76:12,24	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20 81:17
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1 13:19 20:15	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23 6:20 10:9 19:1 31:11 33:3	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1 54:2 oral 14:11 34:20	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5 82:21,21,22 86:13 partially 83:16	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8 49:4,6 56:18 69:12 75:10	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23 75:2 76:12,24 76:24 78:2	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20 81:17 potentially 40:23
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1 13:19 20:15 23:20 necessarily 22:16 24:19	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23 6:20 10:9 19:1 31:11 33:3 34:8,22 40:1	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1 54:2 oral 14:11 34:20 41:11 42:17,19	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5 82:21,21,22 86:13 partially 83:16 participant 3:6	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8 49:4,6 56:18 69:12 75:10 77:9,11	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23 75:2 76:12,24 76:24 78:2 79:1,15	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20 81:17 potentially 40:23 power 27:15,17 powerful 22:23
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1 13:19 20:15 23:20 necessarily 22:16 24:19 26:16 42:19	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23 6:20 10:9 19:1 31:11 33:3 34:8,22 40:1 41:25 69:14	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1 54:2 oral 14:11 34:20 41:11 42:17,19 order 1:6,14,24	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5 82:21,21,22 86:13 partially 83:16 participant 3:6 3:19 4:7 5:5	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8 49:4,6 56:18 69:12 75:10 77:9,11 people's 84:11	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23 75:2 76:12,24 76:24 78:2 79:1,15 pointed 63:20 71:3	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20 81:17 potentially 40:23 power 27:15,17 powerful 22:23 powers 30:4
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1 13:19 20:15 23:20 necessarily 22:16 24:19 26:16 42:19 47:4 51:10	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23 6:20 10:9 19:1 31:11 33:3 34:8,22 40:1 41:25 69:14 77:16	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1 54:2 oral 14:11 34:20 41:11 42:17,19 order 1:6,14,24 8:25 10:15	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5 82:21,21,22 86:13 partially 83:16 participant 3:6 3:19 4:7 5:5 6:8,20,24	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8 49:4,6 56:18 69:12 75:10 77:9,11 people's 84:11 perceive 2:2	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23 75:2 76:12,24 76:24 78:2 79:1,15 pointed 63:20	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20 81:17 potentially 40:23 power 27:15,17 powerful 22:23
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1 13:19 20:15 23:20 necessarily 22:16 24:19 26:16 42:19	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23 6:20 10:9 19:1 31:11 33:3 34:8,22 40:1 41:25 69:14 77:16 numerous 21:17	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1 54:2 oral 14:11 34:20 41:11 42:17,19 order 1:6,14,24 8:25 10:15 72:6 74:4	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5 82:21,21,22 86:13 partially 83:16 participant 3:6 3:19 4:7 5:5 6:8,20,24 10:13 13:15,18	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8 49:4,6 56:18 69:12 75:10 77:9,11 people's 84:11 perceive 2:2 perception 30:1	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23 75:2 76:12,24 76:24 78:2 79:1,15 pointed 63:20 71:3 points 36:20	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20 81:17 potentially 40:23 power 27:15,17 powerful 22:23 powers 30:4 practical 52:22
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1 13:19 20:15 23:20 necessarily 22:16 24:19 26:16 42:19 47:4 51:10 62:5 63:12 79:13	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23 6:20 10:9 19:1 31:11 33:3 34:8,22 40:1 41:25 69:14 77:16 numerous 21:17	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1 54:2 oral 14:11 34:20 41:11 42:17,19 order 1:6,14,24 8:25 10:15 72:6 74:4 ordinance 44:1	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5 82:21,21,22 86:13 partially 83:16 participant 3:6 3:19 4:7 5:5 6:8,20,24	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8 49:4,6 56:18 69:12 75:10 77:9,11 people's 84:11 perceive 2:2 perception 30:1 perfectly 16:14	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23 75:2 76:12,24 76:24 78:2 79:1,15 pointed 63:20 71:3 points 36:20 65:14 77:17,18	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20 81:17 potentially 40:23 power 27:15,17 powerful 22:23 powers 30:4 practical 52:22 53:24
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1 13:19 20:15 23:20 necessarily 22:16 24:19 26:16 42:19 47:4 51:10 62:5 63:12	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23 6:20 10:9 19:1 31:11 33:3 34:8,22 40:1 41:25 69:14 77:16 numerous 21:17 Nutfirm 68:21	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1 54:2 oral 14:11 34:20 41:11 42:17,19 order 1:6,14,24 8:25 10:15 72:6 74:4 ordinance 44:1 44:17 58:17	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5 82:21,21,22 86:13 partially 83:16 participant 3:6 3:19 4:7 5:5 6:8,20,24 10:13 13:15,18 14:24 17:21 20:24 22:3	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8 49:4,6 56:18 69:12 75:10 77:9,11 people's 84:11 perceive 2:2 perception 30:1 perfectly 16:14 28:3 45:14	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23 75:2 76:12,24 76:24 78:2 79:1,15 pointed 63:20 71:3 points 36:20 65:14 77:17,18 80:23	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20 81:17 potentially 40:23 power 27:15,17 powerful 22:23 powers 30:4 practical 52:22 53:24 practice 46:7,19
names 7:1 40:24 naming 53:25 54:2 narrative 51:12 67:24 72:5 nation 32:5 national 5:23,24 7:9 57:16,17 68:2 natural 28:12,21 63:4 naturally 62:3 nature 6:4 34:2 63:11 67:8 71:3 75:24 78:15 80:18 81:7 navigated 51:17 nearly 2:23 3:1 13:19 20:15 23:20 necessarily 22:16 24:19 26:16 42:19 47:4 51:10 62:5 63:12 79:13 necessary 10:20	nobody's 50:3 non-adversarial 63:11 non-criminal 64:21 Northern 1:7 notice 36:1 38:19 38:19 39:4,8 44:5 68:19 69:21 71:14 72:10 74:5 notices 59:25 73:11 notification 36:19 November 15:12 18:18,22 60:12 NUJ 4:15 number 1:11,20 3:9,18 4:23,23 6:20 10:9 19:1 31:11 33:3 34:8,22 40:1 41:25 69:14 77:16 numerous 21:17 Nutfirm 68:21	ongoing 33:8 59:6 78:3 80:8 84:14 online 39:10 onwards 58:20 open 19:24 23:17 29:11,21 41:3 41:4 opening 41:1,23 operate 62:6 operations 40:21 78:4 operators 62:20 opinion 26:11 opportunity 24:7 36:3,20 43:12 54:19 57:18 58:8 59:3 oppose 7:16 opposed 31:1 54:2 oral 14:11 34:20 41:11 42:17,19 order 1:6,14,24 8:25 10:15 72:6 74:4 ordinance 44:1 44:17 58:17 60:3,21,22	paragraphs 58:20 64:8 65:8,13 Parkinson 32:21 32:22 33:20 34:6,14,20,22 35:4,23 36:10 36:17,23 Parliament 7:12 8:11 18:15 19:10,12,16,19 21:7,12 22:12 part 2:9 6:19 14:5,14,15,16 14:17,21 15:9 19:15 41:12 44:12 51:11 53:5 60:14 62:1 71:5,6 73:14 81:5,5 82:21,21,22 86:13 partially 83:16 participant 3:6 3:19 4:7 5:5 6:8,20,24 10:13 13:15,18 14:24 17:21	parts 71:4 76:22 83:23 party 30:9 61:19 pass 27:15 passage 9:17 pattern 38:1 Paul 19:25 22:7 22:12 24:2 Pause 4:15 12:11 18:20 42:15,25 43:22 61:10 pay 20:16,21 44:18 pending 59:20 people 3:9 11:1 16:24 20:19 24:13,22,22,23 27:25 28:24 35:13 43:11 46:8 47:6 48:8 49:4,6 56:18 69:12 75:10 77:9,11 people's 84:11 perceive 2:2 perception 30:1 perfectly 16:14 28:3 45:14 period 37:6	playing 35:19 Please 25:13 pleased 1:17 6:7 plethora 49:20 plonked 70:20 pm 1:2 43:17,19 88:4 point 8:21 13:23 16:20 20:12 23:4,7,9 30:16 31:3 34:10 37:11,11 38:15 48:20 52:21 54:15 55:9 57:20 58:15 59:23,23 60:18 62:17 63:16 65:8 68:17 69:4 70:13 71:15 72:23 75:2 76:12,24 76:24 78:2 79:1,15 pointed 63:20 71:3 points 36:20 65:14 77:17,18 80:23 police 4:4 5:13	4:3,15 44:18 56:18,25 57:3 65:4,5 77:20 78:14 81:4 85:24 87:18,20 positively 70:1 possibility 34:4,7 35:11 52:3 55:7,12 56:1 71:9 83:14 possible 10:22 39:1,17 40:2 42:17 55:13 64:6 69:6,16 70:10 86:14 possibly 30:14 postulate 56:12 potential 54:21 55:9,15 56:2,9 64:23 72:20 81:17 potentially 40:23 power 27:15,17 powerful 22:23 powers 30:4 practical 52:22 53:24 practice 46:7,19 46:23 47:6

						Page 95
40.5.6.7.12.25	ln. 10.24	: 75.00	57.14.50.10	12.12	1.4 5.10	l
49:5,6,7,13,25	Prime 18:24	protection 75:23	57:14 59:19	reasons 13:13	regulatory 5:10	representation
51:19 52:2 67:11 77:12	principle 19:24 80:17,17	protections 35:14	61:14 63:25 68:12 79:14	47:20,24 56:24 65:23 74:22	39:25 40:2 51:12 67:25	36:9
	,	provide 10:1,7	82:23	80:7	rehearse 24:7	representative 4:14
84:11,15,24 practices 7:8	principles 82:15 Prior 29:5	10:19 11:9	questioning	rebut 76:9	reject 61:1 85:8	Reproof 40:22
11:2 28:1 44:3	privacy 24:11,12	25:19 33:6	38:16,21 39:4	recall 8:22 9:7	rejected 15:1	request 11:19
46:4 53:2 62:5	24:12 25:4	34:15 36:5	39:13	9:19 32:23	17:1	require 11:13
73:4 86:2,7	private 7:18 8:7	37:7 70:15	questions 10:4	60:7 62:8,17	rejecting 43:24	26:4,5
practitioner	18:4,14 19:5,9	72:5 74:5,6,12	11:10 17:5,7	63:15 66:21	rejection 61:3	required 23:25
64:21	19:10,13 20:1	83:4	17:12,14,17,17	receive 38:9	relates 8:4 21:5	51:14
precautionary	21:15 23:1	provided 2:7	36:3 60:13	41:16,20,24	49:11 82:15	requirement
50:17	24:10	22:19 30:20	86:6	55:21 88:1	relating 5:13	44:5 77:11
precise 10:3	privilege 75:23	38:22 39:6,13	quickly 87:21	received 3:17	32:5 83:8	requires 39:9
precisely 33:10	probably 12:10	43:5,6 76:16	quite 5:21 16:24	12:6 14:17	relation 2:5 3:13	67:17
76:18 82:13	24:4 26:15	provisional	20:17 22:2	37:2 40:1,17	6:11 8:1 9:2,14	reserve 37:2,5
preferring 85:4	27:6 28:19	66:23	23:23 44:7	41:18 49:3,6	9:15,17,20	87:20
prejudice 72:1	43:10	provisions 65:14	68:8 87:2	51:18 56:23	10:3,8 11:16	resigned 9:10
prejudicing	problem 45:7	public 2:2 5:6,9 6:5 15:15 17:8	quotations 60:15	58:5 86:25 88:1	11:19 12:1	resolve 40:18
77:22 preliminary 42:7	53:6 54:9 57:23 70:6	24:24,25 25:3	quote 22:19	88:1 receives 72:10	14:17,19,24 15:1,8 16:10	54:25 respect 16:17
42:8	71:16 73:3	24.24,23 23.3 25:4 30:19	R	recipient 54:12	16:12,15 21:4	21:11 26:10
preparation	75:21 82:7	45:23 48:25	raise 34:3 36:20	recognise 1:9	24:18 25:15,22	31:17 33:7,12
39:15	problems 27:3	65:19 69:10	37:11 43:9,20	39:9 56:1	39:11 40:20	34:8 78:10
prepare 16:19	procedural	70:23 71:12	79:2	recognised 29:9	41:17,18 43:6	80:20 83:6
55:19	83:19	72:7 80:3,4,8	raised 29:15 42:3	record 2:9 14:8,9	43:21 47:11	84:6 85:13
prepared 13:6	proceed 38:4	80:18 82:1	43:2 73:17	recorded 12:11	49:1 54:3	respects 10:22
49:7 53:8	42:23 44:24	publication 7:15	86:6	62:25	60:24 67:13	32:4
Prescott 7:23	50:13 68:11	73:22 83:16	raises 41:2	red 68:6	76:6 77:21	respond 3:1
21:24 23:19	proceeding	public's 84:14	raising 29:12	redacted 83:17	78:20,20 87:20	57:18 58:8
present 49:10	73:18	86:12	ran 29:18	redress 21:9	relationship 5:23	59:3
59:12 64:7	proceedings	publish 18:10	range 29:3 35:6	reduced 6:21	6:2 9:4 26:3	responding 2:24
80:15 presently 21:12	16:16 45:4 72:1 77:22	70:14 71:13 86:24	39:2 64:23	11:5 refer 65:23 76:13	relationships 7:9 relevant 5:4,15	responses 58:1 responsibilities
59:5,14	78:25 83:25	published 17:25	rate 73:11	78:25	15:7 21:9 22:3	29:4
press 1:22 2:6	proceeds 50:10	23:16 42:21	reach 46:5 56:20 61:23 70:2,3	reference 1:23	24:11 41:22	responsibility
3:13 4:14 5:6,7	process 13:16,17	52:24 54:1	70:16 72:6	5:25 7:7 10:21	47:5 48:14	60:10,14,19
5:14 6:4 7:8,12	13:22 15:20	75:22	reaches 85:25	23:22,23 38:9	76:11 78:19	responsible
7:16 8:7 9:2,4	27:20 28:13	publisher 54:2	reacted 29:25	39:5 42:5	reliance 81:22	45:18 47:18
10:15 11:3	30:7 76:2	publishers 54:14	reaction 17:19	49:24 51:2,13	relied 77:23	rest 2:18,21
17:25 26:24	produced 55:4	publishing 83:14	28:21 30:18	52:6 58:4,17	79:10 85:3	15:17 18:13
27:18,22 28:6	product 45:15	pull 20:20	31:5 54:22	58:22 60:23	remain 1:8 3:11	restatement
28:18 30:1,19	proliferate 61:16	purely 79:21	read 15:21 23:22	62:4 65:14	4:7,18 11:1	68:23
32:6 39:25	proof 42:3 51:24	purpose 28:9	31:9 38:12	66:12 68:6,18	42:1	result 45:17
44:2,4,4,10	78:19	put 6:15 8:22,25	58:20 74:8,15	71:5 75:3,17	remaining 1:15	87:25
46:4 47:6,7 49:13,17,18	proper 27:19 51:16	10:17 13:3,4,5 17:5,6 25:5	76:6	86:13 87:15 referred 34:6	1:19 2:12 remarks 64:2	return 71:21 revealed 46:6
50:21 54:8,12	properly 51:19	33:17,20 35:5	reading 73:12 87:25	45:23 72:21	remarks 04:2 remedies 27:8	revealed 40:0 reverse 21:25
54:14,23 55:8	86:10	35:15 38:17	87:25 reads 18:18	74:9 84:20	remember 33:1	review 16:16
55:13 56:3,22	proposals 25:5	42:4 51:5	real 52:2,15	referring 68:16	remind 1:5 18:22	17:11,13
57:11,24,25	propose 25:2	63:12 69:12	57:13	69:1	65:7	reviewed 64:23
58:1,2,9 62:5	proposed 21:24	71:12 80:5	realise 47:2	refers 34:23	reminiscent 18:6	reviewing 17:16
66:16,25 67:1	23:19	puts 85:20	reality 31:11	reflect 2:3 52:9	remit 6:10 7:6	revisit 14:3
67:2,7,12,13	proposition	putting 46:13	51:20 65:4,5	58:4,10 87:7	8:12	42:22
68:2 72:24	79:12	52:9	really 5:22 13:11	87:12	repeat 58:19	rhetorically 85:9
73:4 75:9,25	proprietors 40:8		18:19 22:20	refusal 12:20	71:23 86:17	86:5
76:11 77:7,13	40:15	QQ	28:15 34:13	refused 14:25	repeatedly 81:6	Rhodri 1:17
84:16 86:8	propriety 75:19 prosecute 66:10	qualifications	54:9 59:9,24	76:17 refute 75:25	repeating 13:24 report 18:9 59:1	Ribemont 66:13 79:16 80:7
pressure 7:19 pretty 57:18	79:21	31:12 qualified 69:15	63:25 73:3 reason 6:19	refuted 76:3	70:1,14,20	rich 22:23
prevent 59:5	prosecution 64:8	qualifies 32:3	12:25 29:18	regard 34:24	71:13,17,22	rid 19:20 22:7
prevented 75:23	65:10 80:2,3	qualify 26:25	35:25 54:25	65:4	73:12 74:4,11	riders 64:24
previous 22:6	82:10 83:1,18	quandary 69:5	75:24 76:17	regime 67:25	83:15,17 86:5	right 1:4,11 3:5
35:1	prosecutions	75:17	reasonable 59:3	regional 50:3,4	86:24	3:20 4:2,19,21
previously 81:10	65:22	question 4:2 9:24	reasonably	67:13 68:2	reported 5:8	12:5 14:13
primary 33:21	prospect 17:15	26:21 39:22	68:15	regulation 14:20	reporter 61:12	17:4 24:1 25:7
36:18	protect 53:10	41:2 44:7,16	reasoned 13:12	24:20,21 42:8	reporting 2:8	25:9,11,14
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

						Page 96
	I	l		l	l	
26:17 31:16	57:22 59:11	54:4 55:18	85:2 86:16	specific 32:10	straightforward	17:23 18:8
32:1,21 36:17	61:13 63:2	September 32:25	simply 2:16 9:24	61:5 73:5	85:25	23:14 24:13
36:22 37:6,19	69:15 74:24	34:3	15:7 16:11	76:20	straitjacket	78:10 79:23
37:25 39:20	75:16 81:2	serious 14:6 19:2	44:12 46:20	specifically 34:6	58:21 85:21	submitting 71:9
43:1,20,23	83:4,6,7	20:3 65:21	53:25 60:18 64:11 69:2	42:5 82:15 83:8	Strasbourg	subsequent 64:16
49:2 52:17 56:9 58:14	says 14:13,13 18:20,21 19:21	seriously 66:11 serve 3:2 59:25	75:21 84:17	specifics 71:7	66:13 strays 81:7	subsequently
60:8,25 61:1	19:22 20:2	69:21	Singh 15:13	speech 18:16	strikes 6:13 31:3	63:13 66:10
66:19 74:18	56:15,16	served 68:19	sir 4:1,5,16,22	19:21 62:11,12	46:3	73:22
82:18 84:5	second 2:5 10:25	service 2:7	6:17 7:6,21	spend 16:25	stripe 29:3	subsidiaries
85:19,24	19:4 35:4 42:5	serving 27:25	8:13 11:13,18	spillover 54:4	stripe 29:34	52:24
rightly 63:20	68:22	68:12	11:24 32:22,23	split 44:6 83:23	structure 44:11	substantive
76:13	secondary 33:23	set 7:6 11:25	33:20 34:1,14	spoke 30:8 46:1	struggling 12:17	43:23
rights 21:12 80:6	secondly 19:23	21:22 60:6	34:17 35:4,15	spoken 4:11	20:23	succeeded 19:20
rise 43:16 51:20	26:25 27:11,24	71:4 83:13	35:23 36:10,17	75:10	subject 12:19	successfully 22:7
risk 30:4 52:2	78:15	86:17	37:4 44:16	Sports 17:23	15:15 29:22	sued 20:7
56:11,21 61:23	secret 19:20	sets 31:11	58:15 77:15	squarely 8:12	33:22 34:2,7	suffered 10:15
65:9,21 79:14	42:22	settle 20:20	78:7,25 79:3	9:3 35:3	34:16 42:9	sufficient 1:21
80:5 81:17,18	Secretaries	seven 39:8	80:11 81:6	stage 40:24 45:4	43:3 52:6	20:24 35:16
81:20,22 82:11	32:10	seven-day 39:10	83:2,6,19 84:6	69:23 79:19	59:12,14,15,17	39:4 52:1,4,5
risky 79:6	section 9:21 44:4	shapes 31:21	84:19 85:7	80:22	61:9 63:13	52:22 71:10
rogue 61:11	49:18 54:8	share 51:15	sit 25:13 40:10	stages 53:1	72:15 77:8	87:11
role 6:11 7:25	56:22 58:22	shared 32:16	sitting 1:10 16:7	standard 42:3	78:9 80:14	sufficiently 5:18
9:2 11:7,22	66:25 67:1,2	Sherborne 3:21	40:9	51:24	84:13 87:9	50:6 53:1
21:4 33:25	sections 84:16	4:1,21,22 6:17	sizes 31:21	standards 5:12	subjects 31:22	suggest 1:24
34:25 35:18	security 19:11	8:9,18 9:10,23	skeleton 60:7,12	18:1	submission 3:24	46:12 54:16
roles 47:11	see 1:17 10:2	9:24 11:18,24	78:17	Starsuckers	9:3,25 10:20	59:7 67:17
room 13:20,21	12:17 20:23	12:4 13:9,21	slight 5:2	76:13	12:6,12 13:10	73:21
18:1 20:14	31:2,3,4,9 32:4	15:11 16:7,9,9	slightly 45:9,24	start 3:23 38:2	13:10,22 32:14	suggested 1:21
24:22 36:11	33:9,17,17	18:12 22:24	small 20:12 54:9	40:13,16 41:21	45:2 47:1	39:24 46:8
70:19	35:19 38:17	63:16 77:7	68:15,25 69:13	43:9 44:14,16	48:16 49:21	50:3 53:18
rule 8:2 10:10	48:17 52:15	84:5,6 85:7	76:9	53:7 60:8 68:5	51:16 54:23	54:11 67:14
15:8 20:25 21:1 24:5	58:9 59:19 66:22 71:16	86:16,19	Society 18:16	71:18 73:25	56:23 58:6 59:9 62:2	69:4 74:20
25:22 31:11		Sherborne's 16:5 22:18	solicitor 22:11 22:13	started 81:3	63:20,21 65:17	suggesting 42:18 72:19 73:2
33:21 36:4	76:18,22 77:4 87:2	54:23 56:24	solicitors 3:21	starting 1:5 58:15 75:2	68:3,4 69:8	72.19 73.2 79:18
43:4,15 44:1,5	seek 3:18 5:5 6:8	shirty 57:18	67:22	state 18:6 65:25	73:25 81:15	suggestion 56:22
46:9 53:1 54:7	6:20 33:11	shocking 18:5	solution 52:22	state 18.0 03.23	83:21 85:12	64:2 72:13
57:8 59:1,25	35:25 38:11	Shockingly	somebody 53:18	16:14,18,19	submissions 2:21	suing 22:18
69:21 71:11,13	seeking 7:3	17:10	55:1 56:5,7	17:2 30:20	10:8,8,11	summarise 8:15
71:21 72:10	14:23 18:14	short 5:6 37:6	59:17 61:15	31:9 37:12	11:12,17 13:24	8:18 15:10
73:16 74:5,8	31:15 39:15	42:17 43:11,18	64:11 79:25	39:12	,	summer 42:23
77:10 87:7,25	48:10,11,12	87:23	81:9 86:7	statements 38:12	38:13 40:2	summit 27:14
ruled 4:5,9	56:3 62:18	shortage 66:5	sophisticated	38:17 39:9	41:11,15,17,20	Sun 9:11 53:7
rules 20:25 25:22	67:12	shortages 38:11	39:2	48:25 60:6	41:22,23 42:1	54:1
57:9	seen 1:8 19:17	shortening 74:11	sorry 13:8 18:3	80:8	42:6,7,16,17	Sunday 56:16,16
ruling 14:1,2	41:21 49:18	shorter 40:4	18:20	status 3:6,19 5:5	42:19,20,21	62:19,24 68:7
71:20	54:8 77:15	shorthand 43:11	sort 7:19 21:22	6:8 14:24	43:3,5,7,9	72:13
rumour 46:1	sees 64:23	shortly 3:2,19	26:4 31:15	20:24 27:1	44:10 49:19	supervisor 45:12
run 53:3 61:18	Select 9:1 17:24	33:10	47:8 53:21	31:6,19,19	54:20 55:20	45:13
runners 64:24	self-denying	Shroder 23:3	69:15 82:20	32:15,17,24	56:19 57:2	support 55:14
runs 65:21	43:25 44:17	shut 63:1	83:5,15,17	33:18 34:12	58:19 59:21	69:7,10,17
	58:17 60:3,21	sick 21:18	sorts 45:14 57:19	35:24,25 36:15	60:17 64:9,22	70:10 71:2
S	60:22 61:25	side 2:4 52:21	74:12	36:18,25 41:8	65:6,15 71:22	77:24
s 80:13	62:3 70:8 72:2	significant 6:11	sought 18:12	44:13	77:5,15,21,25	suppose 56:4
sad 22:2	75:4 83:22	7:25 8:3 11:21	43:24 56:25	statutory 65:14	79:1 84:7	supposed 17:12
salvos 85:15	85:16,18,20	21:4,5 33:23	63:1,18	stay 18:13 21:14	86:17,25 87:23	47:8 82:24
sat 20:17 52:14	send 54:14	33:25 59:2	so-called 66:20	22:25	88:1	sure 18:17 23:23
satisfies 57:24	senior 61:12	60:1 64:3	space 36:11,14	stayed 18:2,3	submit 2:1 13:1	30:23 32:3
satisfy 71:10	84:25	84:21	36:15	steps 50:18	16:6,14,22	33:5 50:21,22
satisfying 86:11	sense 30:3 31:14	similar 34:16	sparingly 35:24	stop 62:16	25:8 44:23	50:23 67:19
save 56:23	35:21 51:2,18 59:0	45:13 72:21	speak 1:15 67:20	stopped 62:10	50:25 64:4	78:23 80:21
saw 15:20	58:9	77:20	speaking 49:4,5 50:5	stories 2:2 5:8	78:23 79:5	Surrey 2:14
saying 5:3 30:2	sensible 28:3 44:23	similarity 31:19		45:14,16	80:19 81:8,16 82:6,16,19,22	surround 46:25
31:2,4 39:14	separate 46:19	Simon 7:22 simple 62:23	special 30:12 32:2	story 2:17,18 35:22	submitted 3:22	surrounding 43:4 78:18
50:15 52:4	separate 40.17	simple 02.23	<i>ا</i> ل بال بال بال بال بال بال بال بال بال با	22،00	Submitted 3.22	¬3.¬ /0.10
	1	1		1		

Page	97
raye	וכ

						5- 7 /
		44 45 45 45 5		0.1010	21 0 22 2 22	50 11 15 61
surveillance 8:23	thing 2:5 24:1	41:15 42:15,25	two 5:21 6:22,25	useful 26:8	31:8 32:2,20	53:11,17,24
8:25 62:20	83:12	time-limited	12:18 14:16	usual 40:25	37:10,11,16	54:7 55:3,24
72:14 73:1	things 1:11 27:10	35:21	27:9 33:20	utterances 72:21	warning 46:9	57:8,11 58:7
suspect 62:21	55:22	title 2:1 44:11,12	43:23 44:6	utterly 26:18	58:25 66:11	58:13 60:16
Suzanne 23:3	think 2:16 6:9	45:15,20 48:20	45:25 52:18,23		68:12	63:25 69:4
			52:24 64:4	v	warnings 10:10	
system 27:7	8:5 11:5 12:10	49:1,11,21				71:10 73:17
38:16 52:25	12:20 14:22	50:4 51:19	69:12,12 71:4	v 66:13	27:24	74:20 87:6
	15:18 16:13	52:21 53:10,14	71:19 83:23	value 39:7 42:2	wasn't 18:9 22:8	White's 85:14
T	18:5 22:2 23:2	54:4 57:16,17	type 10:4 19:17	valued 73:15	28:20 30:13	wide 35:6
tabloid 54:12,13	23:15 24:3,6	titles 50:3 52:24	82:21	various 25:25	37:16 81:12	widely 46:7
tabloids 68:6,6	25:3 26:5,13	53:2,16 55:9		28:24 51:8	wastepaper	widespread
tagging 71:2	27:2 31:9,13	57:3 58:2		78:4 84:12	32:12	46:17,18,19,23
take 1:6,13 21:1	31:18 32:12,14	67:20 75:11	ultimate 27:17	vehicle 6:5	watch 50:6,7,19	47:5 51:22
,						
22:11,13,20,23	32:16,17,17	77:13	Ultimately 82:19	vent 31:20	Watson 7:3,24	84:22
44:2 50:18	33:14 35:20	told 9:12 12:8	unambiguous	ventilated 71:10	8:20,22 9:7	willing 29:11,21
52:1 55:16	37:25 39:11	17:11 30:8,11	29:13	verse 28:16	12:2	win 20:5
63:16 64:20	43:10,12 45:9	64:11,13	uncertainty	victim 10:14	way 3:15 5:7	winning 22:14
66:11 72:13	45:21 46:10,15	Tom 7:2 12:1	78:11,13	76:12	6:16 24:16,18	wish 3:11,14 4:7
73:13	49:9 50:2	tomorrow 1:5,10	undeniably 38:7	victims 4:24 6:20	27:22 28:6,20	4:14,18,24
taken 40:24 53:8	52:12,12 53:8	tons 70:22	48:23 53:6	6:24 10:13	29:24 33:6	41:4,20 54:21
taken 40.24 33.8 takes 37:25 71:6	53:14 55:21,22	top 2:2	underline 12:12	11:2 86:21	36:18 40:25	58:6 77:18
	57:4,18 60:18	-			46:13 50:17	78:2 79:2
talk 15:4,6 51:6	,	topic 42:13	underlying	video-link 1:6		
51:7 66:25	62:2,14 63:24	topics 10:3 43:2	80:17	view 27:5 44:2	51:5 57:7,23	80:23 86:20
talked 51:23,25	64:10,11 66:17	43:21	understand 2:13	52:1 59:5 66:3	60:23 68:14,20	87:16,22
talking 14:20	67:16 73:9,10	tops 68:6	3:6,20 4:5 6:17	66:21,23	68:25 69:5	wished 38:18
29:19 50:20	73:18 74:3	topspin 46:2	6:17 7:11	views 66:5 88:2	72:11,24 73:18	wishes 2:1
51:9,24 55:18	76:6,21 77:2,4	total 20:9	14:12 26:10,18	vilified 7:17 9:15	74:10,20,22	wishing 63:3
55:18 56:6	77:17 78:13	totalitarian 18:6	26:21 30:16	violate 80:19	75:25 83:14	witness 31:1,7,10
67:6 81:18	79:11 80:25	totally 14:10	31:8 34:10	violation 79:8	85:15,19	36:8 37:12
talks 10:24	thinking 42:11	touch 19:4	37:15 47:21	vires 30:4	ways 9:8 28:2	38:24 46:21
targeted 9:11	78:12 79:20	touched 4:19,22	48:18,22 51:1	visited 28:25	website 13:3,4,5	47:2 48:18
team 16:18 17:11	thinks 17:18	63:25	53:11 54:6,15	vital 39:3	42:21 69:11	66:2 80:1 85:6
19:6,7 60:16	22:14	touches 30:20	56:25 57:25	voice 10:12,24	70:11	witnesses 11:11
62:20,24 72:14	third 2:12 38:15	Toulson 55:10	64:20 68:1	11:8 72:11	week 1:13 2:18	17:7 31:21
76:15,23	42:7 44:6 79:2	traced 69:11	70:13 71:8,8	voicemails 84:12	21:24 23:12	34:9,23 36:2
teams 73:1	Thirdly 20:3	trade 11:1 29:8	72:9 74:1,1	von 23:3	40:7,10,10,12	39:16 40:22
technique 84:23	thought 18:5	transcript 56:5	78:14 83:20	VOII 23.3	40:14,19,21	45:4,22 46:14
-	28:15 52:11	74:15			42:17	51:8 61:1
Telegraph 18:24			understanding		weeks 70:25	63:13 80:20
telephone 45:10	55:23 77:9	transcripts	4:16 27:21	wait 3:23 55:4		
45:12	85:5	76:15,22	understood 45:5	waiting 40:18	76:14	82:14 83:9
telephones 48:2	threats 19:2	transparent	47:10 68:16	walking 78:1	welcome 72:11	witness's 85:4,4
tell 25:21 30:6	three 11:6 43:2	13:16,17	69:1	want 2:5 3:1	73:15	wits 21:19
tend 38:21	45:22 46:14	transpired 72:7	unease 30:3	12:12 15:4,6	well-known 9:12	won 22:5
terms 1:23 5:25	71:19 84:20	trap 52:10,12	unethical 5:11	15:10,19 16:17	45:16 86:1	wonder 87:22
7:6 8:12 10:21	thriller 18:19	trial 79:15	unfair 13:22	17:20,21 23:9	went 15:17 16:2	wonderful 74:10
11:9,11,12	thrust 31:4 55:8	trials 20:18	27:4 45:3	24:1,9,23	29:1,1,2 32:11	Wonderland
23:22,22 36:19	tie 53:21	Tribunal 79:20	59:13 71:1	30:15 31:2	weren't 17:9,12	84:8
38:8 42:5 48:7	tightrope 78:1	tried 22:8 23:18	unfairness 75:22	37:1,8,16	87:18	word 5:24 10:14
49:24 51:2,13	till 72:12	25:25 35:20	unfortunately	38:13,15 39:18	we'll 3:22 40:10	47:4 48:3
52:5 58:4,16	time 1:8 2:16,25	63:16	16:5 21:2 22:1	42:15,24 43:13	40:12,14,15,16	words 2:9 8:2
58:22 60:23	5:24 13:19	truancy 32:10	22:17	,	41:1 43:9	19:25 41:13
	19:13 21:22	truck 63:20		43:20 44:10	71:21	44:2 48:3 52:3
62:4 68:17	25:16 26:19	true 60:11 81:12	unified 10:12,24	51:15 52:11	we're 5:16 38:10	61:17 69:13
71:4,25 75:3		82:9	11:8	54:4,20 55:2		
75:17 76:25	29:9,9 36:10		unincorporate	56:14 57:11	52:21,24 68:10 73:14	73:24 76:24
86:13 87:14	37:6 38:11	truly 6:10	44:9	58:1 67:23		work 1:22 2:14
terribly 13:8	43:2 48:20	truth 64:11,13	United 18:7	72:14 74:13,14	we've 8:19 45:5	22:15
Tessa 7:23	49:15 51:16	68:13	unlawful 48:1	77:8,14	48:16 55:23	working 31:24
text 23:17	52:23 61:19,19	try 27:11 37:8	86:1	wanted 22:20	58:10,18 66:6	works 5:21
thank 3:3 4:13	62:9 63:5,16	53:15 84:8	unpick 25:18	23:7 76:24	Whilst 84:12	World 8:23 53:7
12:3 25:9,10	65:2 82:5	trying 13:8,18	unpicking 26:1	wants 22:23	White 2:22,23	53:9 54:2,3
26:7 32:19,20	86:19 87:15	53:21	unusual 12:24	36:24 55:1	3:3 44:15,16	68:23
36:17,22,23	timely 39:16	turn 36:2 45:24	unusually 84:9	67:16	45:2 46:12	worried 19:5
37:6,19 58:13	times 20:18	turned 30:13	use 8:2 10:14	War 68:23	47:10 48:3,7	worry 36:14
73:10 77:6	56:14,15,16,16	turning 29:14	24:7 36:18	Ward 7:23 25:11	48:16,25 49:11	51:5
86:18,22 88:3	timetable 37:24	twice 12:19	48:12,12 52:3	25:12 26:7,15	50:9,25 51:15	worse 87:18
thieves 69:3	38:5 40:6	13:24	84:22	26:18 30:23	52:9,14,18,21	worth 5:3 15:21
L						
M:11 C						65 Elast Ct

					Page 9
	Ī	l	l I	İ	Ī
worthwhile	2 3:8 5:1,13 6:18	6			
30:17	6:25 10:7 11:3	6 65:13 79:8 80:6			
wouldn't 8:7	11:14,17 13:11	80:19			
20:21 36:12	16:10 26:10	00.19			
48:8 69:20	31:9 35:10	7			
write 14:7 23:15	38:23 41:17	7 60:12 65:13			
23:16 49:7	60:14 71:6				
70:19	81:5 82:21,22	70-odd 74:15			
writer 43:11	2.00 1:2				
writing 12:7,9	20 28:22 29:24	8			
37:7 41:23	58:20 62:9	8 2:19 24:12			
42:20,21 53:19	20-year 30:7	40:14 41:24			
54:9 81:23	2008 9:18 18:18	65:8,17 79:1			
86:17	18:23	8(2) 65:24			
writings 49:8	2009 9:1				
written 17:1	2012 41:9	9			
34:20 42:16	23 40:7 42:18	9.15 1:6 88:5			
43:3,5,7 77:15	23rd 40:11				
wrong 31:16	25(a) 60:7				
61:12,13,16	25(b) 60:12				
62:22,23	23(6) 00.12				
wrote 13:13	3				
WIULE 13.13					
X	3 1:3 3:6,14 4:8				
X 45:10,12 47:17	4:12,25 5:21 5:22 6:19,21				
47:19,22 59:13	7:4,7 8:12 11:4				
Y	11:8,14,16,19				
	12:23 15:9				
Y 45:11,13	17:20,22 21:10				
year 63:15	24:6 26:22				
years 2:3 28:22	27:21 31:10				
29:5,24	34:17,24 35:7				
yellow 29:14	37:13,23 38:1				
yesterday 1:13	38:7,15,23				
	39:3 40:13,16				
1	41:1,3,4,9,23				
1 1:16,19 2:6,21	3.15 43:17				
3:7 4:25 5:5,19	3.2 60:17				
6:18,19,25 8:8	3.2(2) 64:22				
8:9 10:6 11:3	3.21 43:19				
11:14,17 14:5	300 15:21				
14:14,15,16,17	l — — —				
14:20,21,23,25	4				
15:9,25 17:6	4 15:12,14 24:16				
26:10 35:10	24:19 37:20,21				
41:18 49:19	37:23 38:23				
57:2 71:5 81:5	39:20,22 40:3				
82:21 86:13	41:9 42:9				
10 36:4	4.20 77:4				
12 58:25 64:2	4.39 88:4				
66:21 79:3	48 78:4				
13 10:10 43:4,15					
44:1,5 46:9	5				
53:1 54:7 57:8	5 8:2 15:8 20:25				
59:1,25 69:21	21:1 24:5				
71:11,13,21	25:22 31:11				
72:10 73:16	65:8				
74:5,8 77:10	5(v) 58:22				
87:7,25	5(2)(a) 33:24				
136,000 20:9	35:3,8				
16th 40:10	5(2)(c) 33:21				
17 42:16 64:8	34:1 35:14				
18 18:22 64:8	5,000 20:8,11				
1995 66:13	520,000 20:10				
2270 00.13	53 16:3				
2	55 9:21				
	00 7.21				
			-		